

JOURNAL

OF THE

*Central Texas Conference*

FIFTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE THIRTEENTH SESSION  
SINCE DIVISION

---

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

---

WEATHERFORD, TEXAS  
NOVEMBER 15, 1922

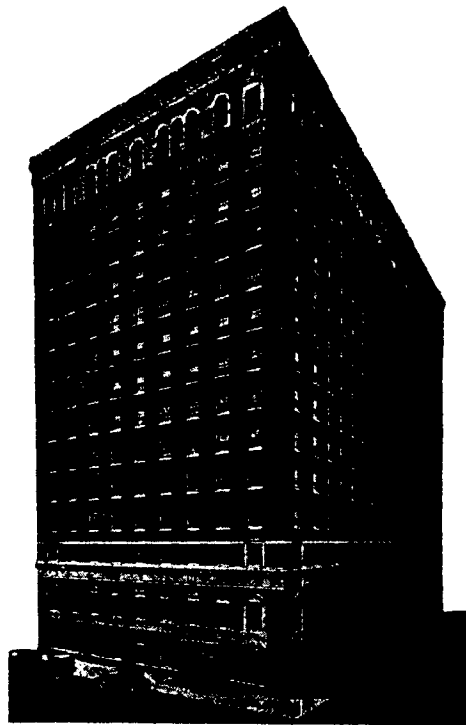
# THE TEXAS

Fort Worth, Texas

*The South's Leading Hotel*

600 Rooms—600 Baths

**Rates from \$2.00 to \$5.00**



*It costs no more to have the best*

*planned*

Texas  
Woman's College  
FOR  
YOUNG WOMEN

*An A-Grade Four Years College  
Making a Life, the Ideal*

COURSES OF STUDY

Education—Making teachers—4 years State certificate.

Home Economics—Making Home Makers.

Religion—Making Christian Leaders.

Mrs. Mary L. Hargrove, for 20 years at Scarrit Bible Training School, is head of this Department.

Science, Languages, Sociology and many other attractive courses.

FINE ARTS

No School in the Southwest excels us.

Carl Venth is a master musician and Dean.

H. C. Taylor, one of America's best younger Pianists, is Director of the Piano Department.

Dormitories full for Fall Session.

Write for catalogues.

Texas Woman's College

Fort Worth, Texas

HENRY E. STOUT, President

The Depository  
of the  
Central Texas Conference



Progressive in Policy  
Efficient in Service  
Conservative in Management

MEMBER  
FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM

The First State Bank  
of Corsicana, Texas  
"Guaranty Fund Bank"

JOURNAL

OF THE

*Central Texas Conference*

FIFTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE THIRTEENTH SESSION  
SINCE DIVISION

---

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

---

WEATHERFORD, TEXAS

NOVEMBER 15, 1922

---

J. M. BOND, 1708 Bessie St., Fort Worth, Texas,

EDITOR

PRICE 25 CENTS

## CONTENTS

	Page
Annual Conference Register, 1866-1922.....	29
Appendix .....	77
Appointments .....	67
Boards for Quadrennium.....	5
Changes in Pastoral Charges.....	76
Chronological Conference Roll.....	8
Conference Directory .....	16
Conference Officers .....	3
Condensed Minutes .....	73
Committees, Conference .....	4
Daily Proceedings .....	36
Examining Committees and Classes.....	4
Lay Delegates .....	15
Local Preachers .....	23
Memoirs .....	78
Miscellaneous .....	75
Officers of Boards.....	3
Quadrennial Boards .....	5
<b>REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES—</b>	
American Bible Society.....	58
Auditor .....	40
Christian Literature .....	43
Church Extension .....	50
Conference Treasurer .....	40
Conference Relations .....	31
Commission on Budget.....	48
District Conference Records.....	57
Education .....	51
Entertainment .....	57
Epworth Leagues .....	55
Finance .....	41
Hospital Board of Trustees.....	33
Lay Activities .....	37
Memoirs .....	59
Missions .....	61
Orphanage .....	60
Sabbath Observance .....	44
State of the Church.....	47
Sunday Schools .....	54
Superannuate Homes .....	46
Temperance and Social Service.....	49
Sainted Dead .....	26-28
Standing Committees .....	4
Standing Rules .....	77
Statistics .....	96
Supplies .....	22
Table of Assessments .....	48
Undergraduates Chronological Roll.....	14

## Conference Officers

- President**—Bishop James E. Dickey, Waco, Texas.  
**Secretary**—A. D. Porter, Hillsboro, Texas.  
**Assistant Secretaries**—R. W. Nation, R. A. Crosby, M. A. Turner, J. M. Bond, E. W. Bridges.  
**Statistical Secretary**—W. J. Mayhew, Killeen, Texas.  
**Assistant Statistical Secretaries**—W. T. Veatch, W. B. Vaughn, E. H. Lightfoot, C. O. Hightower, J. Frank Luker, W. T. Jones, A. C. Haynes, J. A. Walkup, F. O. Waddill, W. G. Bailey.  
**Conference Teller**—Geo. E. Jester, Corsicana, Texas.  
**Conference Auditor**—E. W. Bridges, Ballinger, Texas.  
**Conference Hospital Commissioner**—W. H. Matthews, Fort Worth, Texas, Texas State Bank Bldg.  
**Conference Missionary Secretary**—J. E. Crawford, Fort Worth, Texas.  
**Conference Secretary of Education**—C. R. Wright, Waco, Texas, Amicable Bldg.  
**Agent Superannuate Homes**—D. L. Collie, Fort Worth, Texas.  
**Editor of Journal**—J. M. Bond, Fort Worth, Texas. 1708 Bessie St.  
**Conference Postmaster**—Ben S. Crow, Frost, Texas.

## OFFICERS OF BOARDS

- Missions**—W. C. Hilburn, Handley, President; M. S. Hotchkiss, Granger, Vice-President; Alonzo Monk, Jr., Corsicana, Secretary; W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth, Treasurer; T. Edgar Neal, Gatesville, Assistant Secretary.  
**Education**—Horace Bishop, San Angelo, President; P. E. Riley, Dallas, Secretary; H. B. Furr, Breckenridge, Treasurer.  
**Church Extension**—C. L. Cartwright, Mineral Wells, President; J. D. Seiders, Taylor, Vice-President; J. J. Creed, Midlothian, Secretary; W. H. Cole, Lorena, Treasurer.  
**Sunday School**—A. D. Porter, Hillsboro, President; J. B. Curry, Coolidge, Vice-President; T. E. Bowman, Graham, Secretary; W. S. Rowland, Temple, Treasurer; R. F. Brown, Waco, Superintendent.  
**Epworth League**—H. L. Munger, Eastland, President; C. Q. Smith, Brownwood, Secretary.  
**American Bible Society**—J. W. Leggitt, Springtown, President; F. L. Meadow, Fort Worth, Secretary.  
**Conference Relations**—J. M. Wynne, McGregor, President; C. B. Diltz, Jonesboro, Secretary.  
**Superannuate Homes**—W. B. Andrews, Mexia, President; W. C. Hilburn, Handley, Secretary.  
**Christian Literature**—T. S. Armstrong, Coleman, President; E. M. Wisdom, Italy, Secretary.  
**Temperance and Social Service**—J. T. Bloodworth, Fort Worth, President; M. L. Boone, Abbott, Secretary.  
**Conference Board of Finance**—C. N. Morton, Weatherford, President; J. M. Robertson, Meridian, Secretary.  
**Commission on Entertainment**—Robert E. Goodrich, Waco, President; Gid J. Bryan, Mart, Secretary.  
**Commission on Entertainment**—Robert E. Goodrich, Waco, President; E. B. Hawk, Waxahachie, Secretary.

## Conference Committees

### CONFERENCE RELATIONS

T. S. Armstrong, E. R. Patterson, W. A. Clarke, H. B. Clark, G. F. Kornegay, T. G. Story, A. C. Haynes, R. A. Walker, O. A. Morton, J. M. Wynne.

### STATE OF THE CHURCH

R. B. Young, Mrs. A. M. Bowden, J. W. Cowan, Glenn Russell, J. F. Clark, Miss Nell G. Robertson, S. P. Nevill, J. A. Smith, C. W. Irvin, E. D. Bennett, B. R. Wagner, W. M. Standifer, G. R. Wright, J. M. Murphy, E. P. Swindall, Walter Price, F. O. Waddill, Mrs. J. G. Oliver, B. F. Alsup, Sam Bird.

### SABBATH OBSERVANCE

W. H. Keener, J. F. Turner, J. L. Oliver, W. A. Tate, L. A. Clark, Mrs. R. W. Nation, M. W. Clark, Mrs. J. A. Smith, R. C. Armstrong, Mrs. A. B. Nichols, W. T. Jones, W. S. Amsler, J. M. Armstrong, W. A. Gilleland, C. M. Buttrill, Mrs. W. S. Mays, C. G. Shutt, S. P. Gilmore, A. W. Franklin, F. G. Rand.

### ORPHANAGE

W. W. Noble, J. W. Golson, Walter Griffith, Mrs. E. W. Kimball, R. B. Hooper, Mrs. J. M. Clower, A. C. Carraway, Mrs. W. A. Tarver, J. S. Bowles, Mrs. H. A. Burns, H. C. Bowman, Mrs. M. B. Winston, J. W. Sharbutt, J. T. Ferguson, H. B. Thompson, A. Reagor, F. A. Ray, Mrs. J. H. Stewart, P. E. Cantrell, G. W. Slater.

### DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

T. J. Justice, W. B. Morton, Mrs. W. J. Oxford, G. W. Kincheloe, T. L. Sorrells, C. H. Puckett, Horace Poteet, O. O. Odum, E. M. Dailey, W. J. Cloud.

### CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Robert E. Goodrich, R. O. Sory, L. A. Webb, E. P. Williams, R. A. Crosby, T. W. Hines, W. A. Tarver, J. J. Creed, E. B. Hawk, T. H. Burton.

### PUBLIC WORSHIP

S. J. Rucker, A. W. Hall, B. F. Alsup, H. C. Shropshire.

## Examining Committees and Classes

### ADMISSIONS

J. H. Baldrige, R. N. Rentfro, R. B. Hooper, A. E. Carraway, W. S. P. McCullough, E. W. Bridges, J. W. Patison, M. L. Story, T. S. Ogle, L. Pat Leach.

### ADMISSION ON TRIAL

J. M. Bond, Elmer Crabtree, J. A. Siceloff.

### FIRST YEAR

J. N. Hester, W. J. Hearon, W. W. Ward.  
Class Of The First Year—J. S. Cook, Horace Hay, A. J. Jones, J. D. Knoy, A. L. Long, V. P. Morrison, H. H. Nance, J. I. Patterson, H. W. Williams. **L. Hill (In Orders)**

### SECOND YEAR

W. T. Jones, Umphrey Lee, H. B. Landrum.  
Class Of The Second Year—S. A. Billingsley, R. E. Briggs, R. L. Butler,



E. M. Dailey, J. W. Culwell, W. C. Davis, W. C. Ferguson, S. E. Frost Jr., H. W. Gaston, J. C. Grimes, J. G. Harwell, A. J. Helm, Floyd Hollingsworth, A. G. Hulme, R. E. Nollner, Stewart Odell, Earl Page, J. L. Ray, Ernest Roper, P. L. Shuler, W. F. Smith, H. D. Tucker, C. E. Wade, T. J. Justice, W. J. Whitley (in orders).

**THIRD YEAR**

A. E. Turney, E. E. White, P. T. Stanford.  
Class Of The Third Year—W. N. Byrd, W. J. Cloud, B. B. Edmiaston, H. T. Fort, J. D. Kersell, O. O. Moore, J. T. Sanders, J. R. Williamson, G. A. Schleuter, J. W. Sharbutt.

**FOURTH YEAR**

R. W. Nation, R. A. Crosby, H. D. Huddleston.  
Class Of The Fourth Year—J. A. Bell, A. C. Carraway, W. B. Gilleland, David Irvin (Elder), C. H. Puckett, U. S. Sherrill, P. T. Stanford, F. L. Wilshire.

---

## Quadrennial Boards

---

**COMMISSION ON BUDGET**

Clerical	Lay
Gid J. Bryan	J. S. Fox, Granger
L. A. Webb	J. H. Halbert, Corsicana
Jno. W. Bergin	J. W. Golson, Coleman
W. B. Andrews	W. A. Putnam, Hubbard
S. A. Ashburn	Sam Bird, Olney

**MISSIONS**

Clerical	Lay
C. E. Simpson	Walter Neely, Winters
R. A. Langston	J. E. Walker, Gorman
W. C. Hilburn	J. B. Wilson, Granbury
Sam G. Thompson	W. A. Tarver, Corsicana
Alonzo Monk Jr.	D. M. Alexander, Fort Worth
T. Edgar Neal	H. T. Grantham, McGregor
M. S. Hotchkiss	F. F. Downs, Temple
W. W. Moss	Geo. W. Barcus, Waco
J. E. Crawford	N. J. Thomas, Waxahachie
E. W. Potter	C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells

**EDUCATION**

Clerical	Lay
Jno. R. Morris	H. B. Furr, Breckenridge
E. H. Lightfoot	W. R. Walker, Cleburne
Seba Kirkpatrick	S. J. Jackson, Corsicana
P. E. Riley	F. B. Iseley, Fort Worth
J. Hall Bowman	M. L. Ayres, Gatesville
E. B. Hawk	C. C. Cody, Georgetown
Robert E. Goodrich	W. B. Stanford, Lorena
Horace Bishop	H. H. Simmons, Hillsboro
A. W. Hall	W. W. McCrary, Weatherford
H. B. Watts	H. F. Mayes, Brownwood

## SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Clerical	Lay
J. B. Curry	S. B. Ferrell, Granbury
J. U. McAfee	S. W. South, Rice
E. R. Stanford	C. A. Boaz, Fort Worth
E. W. Bridges	J. A. G. Weaver, Ames
P. T. Stanford	W. S. Rowland, Temple
R. F. Brown	C. C. Lewis, Waco
A. D. Porter	DeWitt Rice, Midlothian
T. E. Bowman	E. A. Camp, Weatherford
R. A. Crosby	Mrs. T. S. Barcus, Brownwood
D. A. Chisholm	J. J. Godbey, Cisco.

## EPWORTH LEAGUE

Clerical	Lay
D. K. Porter	Dr. O. L. Smith, Corsicana
C. Q. Smith	F. R. Hayes, Fort Worth
H. L. Munger	A. Scoble, Temple
P. H. Gates	C. J. Huckabee, Waco
M. D. Council	Pat W. Sims, Waxahachie
M. M. Smith	A. D. Keaton, Weatherford
J. N. Hester	J. B. Baker, Bradshaw
W. B. Morton	E. S. Griffith, DeLeon
J. D. Ramsey	R. W. Eddleman, Joshua
H. C. Bowman	R. B. Miller, Hamilton

## FINANCE

Clerical	Lay
W. H. Coleman	E. J. White, Fort Worth
C. N. Morton	J. M. Robertson, Meridian
C. B. Diltz	R. F. Young, Georgetown
W. M. Rader	T. B. Stanford, Lorena
J. D. Hendrickson	H. N. Peters, Waxahachie
W. G. Bailey	B. W. Akard, Weatherford
F. E. Singleton	G. L. Morris, Comanche
J. W. Cowan	Glenn Russell, Breckenridge
Z. L. Howell	J. M. Clower, Cleburne
H. B. Clark	A. B. Berry, Mexia

## CHURCH EXTENSION

Clerical	Lay
J. J. Creed	W. S. Amsler, McGregor
E. P. Williams	J. D. Seiders, Taylor
J. W. Mayne	J. R. Milam, Waco
W. H. Cole	C. T. James, Ferris
G. L. Cartwright	Lester Smith, Aledo
W. E. Anderson	J. W. Mitchell, Brownwood
C. E. Lindsey	J. E. Hickman, Dublin
W. N. Curry	J. G. Jones, Grandview
A. E. Carraway	Wilsey Browder, Groesbeck
L. L. Felder	C. B. McCauley, Fort Worth

## CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Clerical	Lay
H. E. Stout	C. F. Webb, Fort Worth
J. W. Patison	Dr. J. H. Vaughan, Taylor
M. M. Chunn	A. J. Kincannon, Eddy
W. J. Morphis	Lester McIntosh, Palmer
J. M. Wynne	W. R. Witherspoon, Weatherford
T. S. Armstrong	Mrs. A. M. Bowden, May
W. B. Vaughn	R. L. Bryan, Glen Rose
W. J. Hearon	C. C. Chenowith, Ranger
E. M. Wisdom	J. F. Newsom, Corsicana
D. A. McGuire	H. Y. Price, Evant

TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Clerical	Lay
M. L. Boone	Sam J. Knight, Waco
Jno. M. Neal	J. R. Allen, Ennis
R. J. LaPrade	T. F. Temple, Weatherford
J. W. Holt	Mrs. J. D. Kersell, Comanche
R. H. Boyd	S. H. Nance, Rising Star
Henry Francis	J. M. Rogers, Covington
W. T. Boulware	E. M. Westbrook, Kerens
M. A. Turner	L. H. Tandy, Fort Worth
T. G. Story	T. P. Rucker
J. F. Adams	W. S. Rowland, Temple

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

Jno. M. Barcus	W. B. Andrews	S. J. Rucker
----------------	---------------	--------------

MEMOIRS

E. F. Boone	M. K. Little	Horace Bishop
-------------	--------------	---------------

LAY ACTIVITIES

Conference Lay Leader.....	W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth
Brownwood District .....	J. W. Mitchell, Brownwood
Cisco District .....	J. E. Hickman, Dublin
Cleburne District .....	T. W. Hines, Venus
Corsicana District .....	W. A. Tarver, Corsicana
Fort Worth District.....	C. B. McCauley, Fort Worth
Gatesville District .....	Ford Hicks, Crawford
Georgetown District .....	C. C. Cody, Georgetown
Waco District .....	Geo. W. Barcus, Waco
Waxahachie District .....	H. N. Peters, Waxahachie
Weatherford District .....	C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells

TRUSTEES FOR SUPERANNUATE HOMES

Clerical	Lay
W. B. Andrews	Geo. Mulkey, Fort Worth
W. C. Hilburn	Jno. H. Garner, Cisco
S. A. Asburn	William Lambdin, Waco
S. J. Vaughan	R. F. Young, Georgetown
A. D. Porter	

HOSPITAL BOARD

W. H. Matthews	J. W. Bergin	W. H. McCullough
L. A. Webb	W. Erskine Williams	H. H. Simmons
C. H. Booth	M. H. Smith	M. K. Graham
F. P. Culver	J. E. Hickman	M. D. Evans
O. F. Sensabaugh	C. L. McCartney	T. B. Yarbrough
J. H. Stewart	W. R. Walker	Geo. H. Clifford
W. B. Andrews	Wade Nesbitt	F. F. Downs

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

C. F. Bell	F. L. Meadow	H. D. Huddleston
I. E. Hightower	W. D. Gaskins	J. W. Shepherd
Preston Broxton	J. W. Leggitt	
J. M. Armstrong	J. L. Oliver	

### Chronological Conference Roll

Abbreviations: Se—Superannuate; Sy—Supernumerary; E—Effective.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
1	Bishop, Horace.....	Se	Admission, 1868.....	.....	.....
2	Jones, W. V.....	Se	Admission, 1872.....	1874	1877
3	Canafax, J. J.....	Se	Admission, 1875.....	.....	.....
4	Henry, H. B.....	Se	Admission, 1875.....	1877	1879
5	Armstrong, R. C.....	E	Transfer, 1876.....	1863	1867
6	McCarver, C. S.....	Se	Admission, 1876.....	1878	1880
7	Nelms, W. L.....	Se	Admission, 1877.....	1879	1881
8	Smith, E. A.....	Se	Admission, 1878.....	1880	1882
9	Little, M. K.....	Se	Admission, 1879.....	1878	1881
10	Daniel, C. W.....	Se	Admission, 1879.....	.....	.....
11	Rowland, C.....	E	Admission, 1879.....	1881	1889
12	Shutt, C. G.....	E	Admission, 1879.....	1881	1883
13	Vaughan, W. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1879.....	.....	.....
14	Vaughan, S. J.....	Se	Admission, 1889.....	.....	.....
15	Gilleland, W. A.....	Se	Admission, 1880.....	1882	1885
16	Barcus, Jno. M.....	E	Admission, 1882.....	1884	1886
17	Bloodworth, J. T.....	E	Admission, 1883.....	.....	.....
18	Culbertson, A. T.....	Sy	Admission, 1883.....	.....	.....
19	Field, C. S.....	Sy	Admission, 1883.....	.....	.....
20	Oswalt, C. V.....	Se	Admission, 1884.....	1886	1889
21	Sweet, E. M.....	Se	Transfer, 1884.....	1877	1879
22	Hightower, E.....	E	Admission, 1885.....	1887	1891
23	Carter, J. C.....	Se	Transfer, 1886.....	1874	1876
24	Irvin, C. W.....	E	Admission, 1886.....	1888	1891
25	Simpson, W. K.....	Se	Admission, 1886.....	.....	.....
26	Boone, E. F.....	Se	Transfer, 1887.....	1870	1872
27	Ellis, D. C.....	Se	Admission, 1888.....	1890	1892
28	Snoddy, B. A.....	Se	Admission, 1888.....	1886	1892
29	Harris, W. H.....	Se	Admission, 1888.....	1890	1892
30	Hilburn, W. C.....	E	Admission, 1889.....	.....	.....
31	Walker, J. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1889.....	1877	1884
32	McCullough, W. S. P.....	E	Admission, 1889.....	.....	.....
33	Smith, M. M.....	E	Admission, 1889.....	1891	1894
34	Wright, C. R.....	E	Transfer, 1889.....	.....	.....
35	Armstrong, T. S.....	E	Transfer, 1890.....	1885	1888
36	Hightower, I. E.....	E	Admission, 1890.....	.....	.....
37	Hotchkiss, M. S.....	E	Transfer, 1890.....	1881	1882
38	Armstrong, J. M.....	E	Transfer, 1891.....	.....	.....
39	Carraway, A. E.....	E	Transfer, 1891.....	1886	1888
40	Cox, E. V.....	E	Admission, 1891.....	.....	.....
41	Hall, J. R. B.....	Sy	Admission, 1891.....	.....	.....
42	Lindsey, C. E.....	E	Admission, 1891.....	.....	.....
43	Sawyer, S. B.....	E	Admission, 1891.....	.....	.....
44	Crawford, W. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1892.....	1883	1885
45	Lipscomb, A. P.....	Se	Transfer, 1892.....	.....	.....
46	Matthews, W. H.....	E	Admission, 1892.....	1892	1894
47	Morris, Jno. R.....	E	Transfer, 1892.....	.....	.....
48	Tooley, R. J.....	Se	Admission, 1892.....	1893	1898
49	Curry, W. N.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	.....	.....
50	Hendrickson, J. D.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	1895	1897

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Abbreviations: Se—Superannuate; Sy—Supernumerary; E—Effective.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
51	Sensabaugh, O. F.....	E	Transfer, 1893.....		
52	Statham, C. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1893.....	1887	1889
53	Stewart, J. H.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	1893	1897
54	Wagner, B. R.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	1895	1897
55	Walker, R. A.....	E	Admission, 1893.....		
56	Andrews, W. B.....	E	Transfer, 1894.....	1887	1891
57	Braswell, J. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1894.....	1888	1890
58	Shrader, H. P.....	Se	Transfer, 1894.....	1882	1885
59	Vanzant, K. S.....	Se	Transfer, 1894.....		
60	Young, R. B.....	E	Admission, 1894.....	1893	1904
61	Rucker, S. J.....	E	Admission, 1895.....	1891	1895
62	Wynne, J. M.....	E	Admission, 1895.....	1897	1900
63	Wilson, W. B.....	E	Transfer, 1896.....		
64	Heizer, R. H.....	E	Admission, 1897.....		
65	Munger, H. L.....	E	Admission, 1897.....		
66	Walker, J. H.....	E	Admission, 1897.....		
67	Barcus, Thos. S.....	E	Admission, 1898.....	1900	1904
68	Clark, L. A.....	E	Admission, 1898.....		
69	Hearon, W. J.....	E	Transfer, 1898.....	1891	1893
70	Kincheloe, G. W.....	E	Admission, 1898.....	1900	1902
71	Moss, W. W.....	E	Transfer, 1898.....		
72	Porter, A. D.....	E	Admission, 1898.....	1900	1902
73	Gray, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1899.....		
74	McGuire, D. A.....	E	Admission, 1899.....	1898	1900
75	Cartwright, C. L.....	E	Admission, 1900.....		
76	Clark, M. W.....	E	Admission, 1900.....		
77	Creed, J. J.....	E	Transfer, 1900.....	1901	1903
78	Ellis, T. W.....	Sy	Admission, 1900.....	1894	1904
79	Griffith, Walter.....	E	Admission, 1900.....		1912
80	Morton, C. N.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1899	1904
81	Nation, R. W.....	E	Admission, 1900.....		
82	Williams, E. P.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1900	1902
83	Berry, J. B.....	Sd	Admission, 1901.....		
84	Curry, J. B.....	E	Admission, 1901.....	1903	1905
85	Evans, B. A.....	Se	Admission, 1901.....		
86	Harris, I. F.....	Se	Transfer, 1901.....	1887	1890
87	McCarter, J. M.....	Se	Transfer, 1901.....	1884	1886
88	Morphis, M. M.....	Se	Admission, 1901.....	1877	1877
89	Turner, M. A.....	E	Transfer, 1901.....		
90	Gore, J. O.....	Se	Admission, 1902.....		
91	Nevill, S. P.....	E	Admission, 1902.....		
92	Patterson, E. R.....	E	Admission, 1902.....		
93	Webb, L. A.....	E	Transfer, 1902.....		
94	Macune, C. W.....	Se	Admission, 1903.....	1905	1907
95	Turney, A. E.....	E	Admission, 1903.....	1905	1907
96	Brown, R. F.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1906	1908
97	Collie, D. L.....	E	Transfer, 1904.....	1873	1881
98	Howell, Z. L.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1906	1908
99	Jones, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1906	1908
100	McAfee, J. U.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1904	1908

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Abbreviations: Se—Superannuate; Sy—Supernumerary; E—Effective.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
101	Pollard, J. G.....	Se	Transfer, 1904.....		
102	Baldrige, J. H.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1909	1911
103	Bryan, Gid J.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1908	1910
104	Clark, H. B.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1907	1909
105	Crawford, J. E.....	E	Admission, 1905.....		1909
106	Gardner, N. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	1892	1894
107	Gaskins, W. D.....	E	Transfer, 1905.....	1893	1897
108	Holt, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1905.....	1887	1889
109	Patison, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1905.....		1891
110	Peeples, N. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	1901	1908
111	Singleton, F. E.....	E	Transfer, 1905.....		
112	Alsup, B. F.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	1894	1896
113	Bickley, C. A.....	E	Admission, 1906.....	1906	1911
114	Bowman, J. Hall.....	E	Admission, 1906.....	1908	1910
115	Chenoweth, E. B.....	Se	Transfer, 1906.....		
116	Crow, B. S.....	E	Admission, 1906.....	1908	1910
117	Huddleston, H. D.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	1904	1909
118	Millis, V. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1906.....		
119	Neal, Jno. M.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	1905	1908
120	Simpson, C. E.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....		
121	Keener, W. H.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1911
122	Luker, J. Frank.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1911
123	Mayhew, W. J.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1911
124	Siccloff, J. A.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1914
125	Stanford, E. R.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1912
126	Vinsant, W.....	E	Admission, 1907.....		1911
127	Webb, Atticus.....	E	Transfer, 1907.....	1893	1897
128	Adams, J. F.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1913
129	Ashburn, S. A.....	E	Transfer, 1908.....	1884	1886
130	Bowman, H. C.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1914
131	Francis, Henry.....	E	Admission, 1908.....		1906
132	Head, J. W.....	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	1888	1890
133	Kimbrow, B. E.....	Sy	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1912
134	Langston, R. A.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1911	1915
135	McGehee, F. L.....	Se	Transfer, 1908.....		
136	Monk, Alonzo Jr.....	E	Admission, 1908.....		1912
137	Wilkins, C. E.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1912
138	Rape, J. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	1896	1903
139	Hawk, E. B.....	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
140	Kinslow W. T.....	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
141	Kornegay, G. F.....	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
142	Lackey, A. C.....	Se	Admn. Pres. 1909.....		
143	Lloyd, E. L.....	E	Transfer, 1909.....		
144	Neill, W. A.....	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
145	Noble, W. W.....	E	Transfer, 1909.....		1912
146	Ray, F. A.....	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1914
147	Bowman, T. E.....	E	Transfer, 1910.....		1901
148	Broxton, Preston.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1915
149	Culver, F. P.....	E	Transfer, 1911.....	1890	1892
150	Doss, W. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1910.....	1877	1879

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Abbreviations: Se—Superannuate; Sy—Supernumerary; E—Effective.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
151	Isbell, J. F.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914
152	Landrum, H. B.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914
153	Morphis, W. J.....	E	Transfer, 1910.....	1900	1907
154	Smoot, J. D.....	Sy	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1915
155	Sory, R. O.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914
156	Vaughan, W. B.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1911	1915
157	Wisdom, E. M.....	E	M. E. Ch., 1910.....	1909	1912
158	Bond, J. M.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
159	Capps, R. T.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1914	1916
160	Clark, J. F.....	E	Transfer, 1911.....	1896	1902
161	Diltz, C. B.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
162	Felder, L. L.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
163	Gilmore, S. P.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	.....	1921
164	Knowles, S. B.....	E	Transfer, 1911.....	.....	.....
165	Morton, O. A.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1910	1916
166	Thompson, S. G.....	E	Transfer, 1911.....	.....	.....
167	Waddill, F. O.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
168	White, L. G.....	E	Transfer, 1911.....	.....	.....
169	Bailey, W. G.....	E	Admission, 1912.....	1914	1916
170	Bridges, E. W.....	E	Admission, 1912.....	1915	1917
171	Chunn, M. M.....	E	Admission, 1912.....	1914	1916
172	Clarke, W. A.....	E	Transfer, 1912.....	.....	.....
173	Council, M. D.....	E	Admission, 1912.....	1913	1916
174	Hester, J. N.....	E	Admission, 1912.....	1914	1918
175	Reese, R. L.....	Se	Transfer, 1912.....	.....	.....
176	Baird, J. V.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	.....	.....
177	Bell, C. F.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
178	Boulware, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
179	Boyd, R. H.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1916	1918
180	Brockette, C. T.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
181	Burton, T. H.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
182	Crabtree, Elmer.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
183	Dozier, J. A.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	1897	1905
184	Ellis, T. D.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
185	Gwaltney, W. G.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
186	Hawkins, W. E. Jr.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
187	Hightower, C. O.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
188	Kirkpatrick, Seba.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	.....	1908
189	Layne, P. W.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	.....
190	Mitchell, G. G.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1916	1920
191	Meadow, F. L.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	1911	1914
192	Patterson, J. Fred.....	Sy	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1918
193	Poteet, Horace.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
194	Shuler, J. W. W.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	1894	1896
195	Sorrells, T. L.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
196	Story, T. G.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
197	Boone, M. L.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1919
198	Booth, C. H.....	E	Transfer, 1914.....	.....	.....
199	Connell, W. L.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1921
200	Gates, P. H.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1916	1918

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Abbreviations: Se—Superannuate; Sy—Supernumerary; E—Effective.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
201	Hays, J. M.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1916	1918
202	Hooper, R. B.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1914	1918
203	Leach, L. P.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1919
204	Riley, P. E.....	E	Transfer, 1914.....	1909	1911
205	Oliver, J. L.....	E	Admission, 1915.....	1917	1919
206	Story, M. L.....	E	Transfer, 1915.....	1903	1907
207	Anderson, W. E.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1918	1920
208	Bergin, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1916.....	1897	1899
209	Chisholm, D. A.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1917	1920
210	Cole, W. H.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1916	1918
211	Crosby, R. A.....	E	Transfer, 1916.....	1895	1899
212	Dow, V. D.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	.....	1920
213	Scarlett, E. N.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1918	1920
214	Smith, C. Q.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1916	1920
215	Bowles, J. S.....	E	Transfer, 1917.....	.....	.....
216	Brumeloe, P. F.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1917	1922
217	Cantrell, P. E.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
218	Ferguson, J. T.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
219	Harrell, W. E.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
220	Haynes, A. C.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
221	Lambert, E. C.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
222	Lee, Umphrey.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1914	1918
223	Mayne, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1917.....	1905	1907
224	Neal, T. Edgar.....	E	Transfer, 1917.....	1914	1917
225	Morton, W. B.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1920	1922
226	Odom, O. O.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
227	Thompson, H. B.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
228	Walkup, J. A.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
229	Wright, G. R.....	E	Transfer, 1917.....	.....	.....
230	Bell, M. F.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
231	Boiles, Marsh.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
232	Fee, Z. R.....	E	Transfer, 1918.....	.....	.....
233	Franklin, A. W.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1916	1922
234	Goodrich, Robt. E.....	E	Transfer, 1918.....	.....	.....
235	Irvin, David.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	.....	1914
236	Lancaster, P. E.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
237	Marshall, J. M.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
238	Ogle, T. S.....	E	Transfer, 1918.....	1913	1915
239	Ramsey, J. D.....	E	Transfer, 1918.....	1915	1917
240	Shepherd, J. W.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
241	Veatch, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
242	Wallace, R. T.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
243	Ward, W. W.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1913	1918
244	White, E. E.....	E	Transfer, 1918.....	1915	1918
245	Bell, A. C.....	E	Transfer, 1918.....	.....	.....
246	Hall, A. W.....	E	Transfer, 1919.....	1904	1906
247	Leggitt, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1919.....	1917	1919
248	Lightfoot, E. H.....	E	Admission, 1919.....	1918	1918
249	Moore, O. O.....	E	Admission, 1919.....	1922	.....
250	Puckett, C. H.....	E	Admission, 1919.....	1918	1922



## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Abbreviations: Se—Superannuate; Sy—Supernumerary; E—Effective.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
251	Rentfro, J. N.....	E	Transfer, 1919.....	.....	.....
252	Sherrill, U. S.....	E	Transfer, 1919.....	1921	.....
253	Stanford, P. T.....	E	Admission, 1919.....	.....	.....
254	Stout, H. E.....	E	Transfer, 1919.....	1902	1904
255	Watkins, A. F.....	E	Transfer, 1919.....	.....	.....
256	Wilshire, F. L.....	E	Admission, 1919.....	1921	.....
257	Byrd, W. N.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	.....
258	Cloud, W. J.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	.....
259	Bell, J. A.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1920	.....
260	Buttrill, C. M.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	.....	.....
261	Coleman, W. H.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1904	1906
262	Edmiaston, B. B.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	.....
263	Fort, H. T.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	.....
264	Kersell, J. D.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	.....	.....
265	LaPrade, R. J.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	.....	1922
266	Potter, E. W.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1905	1908
267	Rader, W. M.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1893	1895
268	Renfro, G. W.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	.....	1920
269	Swindall, E. P.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1910	1912
270	Sanders, J. T.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	.....
271	Sharbutt, J. W.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	.....	.....
272	Carraway, A. C.....	E	Transfer, 1921.....	1921	.....
273	Cowan, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1921.....	.....	.....
274	Gilleland, W. B.....	E	Transfer, 1921.....	1916	.....
275	Noe, F. M.....	E	Transfer, 1921.....	.....	.....
276	Porter, D. K.....	E	Transfer, 1921.....	.....	.....
277	Sample, E. A.....	E	Transfer, 1922.....	.....	.....
278	Schleuter, G. A.....	E	Transfer, 1922.....	1922	.....
279	Wiseman, J. H.....	Sy	Re-admitted, 1922.....	.....	.....
280	Watts, H. B.....	E	Transfer, 1922.....	1916	1918
281	Hill, E. L.....	E	F. W. Bap. Ch., 1922.....	1902	1904
282	Kramer, B. W.....	E	M. E. Ch., 1922.....	1897	1899

## Chronological Roll of Undergraduates

No.	Name	Class	When Admitted
1	Whitley, W. J.	Second Year	1911 (In Orders)
2	Gilleland, W. B.	Fourth Year	1914
3	Nollner, R. E.	Second Year	1917
4	Butler, R. L.	Second Year	1917
5	Irvin, David	Fourth Year	1918 (In Orders)
6	Puckett, C. H.	Fourth Year	1919 (Elder)
7	Stanford, P. T.	Fourth Year	1919
8	Moore, O. O.	Third Year	1919
9	Wilshire, F. L.	Fourth Year	1919
10	Sherrill, U. S.	Fourth Year	1919—Transfer
11	Bell, J. A.	Fourth Year	1920—Transfer
12	Edmiaston, B. B.	Third Year	1920
13	Byrd, W. N.	Third Year	1920
14	Cloud, W. J.	Third Year	1920
15	Sharbutt, J. W.	Third Year	1920
16	Fort, H. T.	Third Year	1920
17	Sanders, T. J.	Third Year	1920
18	Kersell, J. D.	Third Year	1920 (In Orders)
19	Dailey, E. M.	Second Year	1920
20	Frost, S. E., Jr.	Second Year	1920—Student
21	Helm, A. J.	Second Year	1920
22	Carraway, A. C.	Fourth Year	1921—Transfer
23	Billingsley, S. A.	Second Year	1921
24	Briggs, R. E.	Second Year	1921
25	Culwell, J. W.	Second Year	1921
26	Davis, W. C.	Second Year	1921
27	Ferguson, W. C.	Second Year	1921
28	Gaston, H. W.	Second Year	1921
29	Grimes, J. C.	Second Year	1921
30	Harwell, J. G.	Second Year	1921
31	Hollingsworth, F.	Second Year	1921
32	Hulmc, A. G.	Second Year	1921
33	Justice, T. J.	Second Year	1921
34	Odell, Stewart	Second Year	1921—Student
35	Page, Earl	Second Year	1921
36	Ray, J. L.	Second Year	1921
37	Roper, Ernest	Second Year	1921
38	Shuler, P. L.	Second Year	1921
39	Smith, W. F.	Second Year	1921
40	Tucker, H. D.	Second Year	1921
41	Wade, C. E.	Second Year	1921
42	Long, A. L.	First Year	1921—Student
43	Patterson, J. I.	First Year	1921—Student
44	Williams, H. W.	First Year	1921
45	Schleuter, G. A.	First Year	1922—Transfer
46	Cook, J. S.	First Year	1922—Student
47	Hay, Horace	First Year	1922
48	Knoy, J. D.	First Year	1922
49	Jones, A. J.	First Year	1922
50	Morrison, V. P.	First Year	1922
51	Nance, H. H.	First Year	1922

52 Hill, E. L. .... First Year ..... 1922 (In Orders)

## Lay Delegates

### Brownwood District

\*J. W. Golson, Coleman  
 †J. B. Baker, Bradshaw  
 J. W. Mitchell, Brownwood  
 \*Mrs. A. M. Bowden, May  
 Mrs. T. S. Barcus, Brownwood  
 \*J. F. Turner, Santa Anna  
 Mrs. J. D. Kersell, Comanche

### Cisco District

Mrs. O. F. Sensabaugh, Cisco  
 \*Mrs. Abbie M. Atlee  
 \*R. E. Sikes  
 \*J. W. Graham  
 \*J. T. Ross  
 Glenn Russell  
 Mrs. Mary Kimble  
 \*J. E. Hickman, Dublin

### Cleburne District

T. W. Hines, Venus  
 Miss Nell G. Robertson, Granbury  
 Mrs. J. M. Clower, Cleburne  
 †J. W. Simmons, Tolar  
 Mrs. W. J. Oxford, Stephenville  
 Mrs. R. W. Nation, Glen Rose  
 J. B. Wilson, Granbury  
 J. S. Chapman, Grandview

### Corsicana District

W. A. Tarver, Corsicana  
 J. A. Smith, Blooming Grove  
 \*E. H. Richardson, Dawson  
 S. W. South, Rice  
 \*Mrs. W. A. Tarver, Corsicana  
 \*Rev. J. T. McKeown, Dawson  
 \*C. O. Williams, Barry  
 Mrs. Ella Jones, Blooming Grove

### Fort Worth District

E. D. Bennett, Fort Worth  
 W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth  
 C. B. McCauley, Fort Worth  
 †Mrs. H. A. Burns, Fort Worth  
 Mrs. A. B. Nichols, Fort Worth  
 †Rev. Horace Hay, Fort Worth  
 C. A. Boaz, Fort Worth  
 E. J. White, Fort Worth

### Gatesville District

†Mrs. M. B. Winston, Morgan  
 J. M. Robertson, Meridian  
 J. W. Kearney, Gatesville  
 †M. L. Ayres, Gatesville  
 \*L. O. Powledge, Hico  
 Walter Amsler, McGregor  
 W. M. Standifer, Hamilton

### Georgetown District

\*Dr. J. H. Vaughan, Taylor  
 A. Schoble, Temple  
 J. S. Fox, Granger  
 C. C. Cody, Georgetown  
 \*R. E. Guess, Taylor  
 F. F. Downs, Temple  
 \*Dr. J. M. Murphy, Temple  
 J. D. Seiders, Taylor

### Waco District

\*Geo. W. Barcus, Waco  
 \*T. B. Stanford, Lorena  
 †Walter Price, Waco  
 \*Sam G. Knight, Waco  
 Mrs. Ellen Hatch, Lorena  
 Mrs. Cullom H. Booth, Waco  
 Arthur Reagor, West  
 †Mrs. W. S. Mays, West

### Waxahachie District

†L. P. Leverett, Hillsboro  
 †DeWitt Rice, Midlothian  
 \*J. R. Allen, Ennis  
 \*C. T. Jones, Ferris  
 †Pat W. Sims, Waxahachie  
 Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Waxahachie  
 H. N. Peters, Waxahachie  
 †Mrs. J. G. Oliver, Midlothian

### Weatherford District

†Sam Bird, Olney  
 Rev. F. G. Rand, Weatherford  
 \*W. C. Harrell, Newcastle  
 A. D. Keaton, Weatherford  
 Mrs. A. W. Franklin, Palo Pinto  
 Bruce Neely, Olney  
 †G. W. Slater, Graham  
 Mrs. W. G. Bailey, Strawn

\*Absent

†Answered second roll call

‡Appeared after roll call

## Conference Directory

### ALPHABETICAL ROLL OF MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
1	*Bishop H. A. Boaz	Seoul, Korea.....	
2	Adams, J. F.....	Moody.....	Moody Station
3	Alsop, B. F.....	Valley Mills.....	Valley Mills
4	Anderson, W. E.....	Bronte.....	Bronte
5	Andrews, W. B.....	Mexia.....	Mexia, First Church
6	*Armstrong, J. M.....	Nolanville.....	Nolanville
7	Armstrong, R. C.....	Fort Worth.....	S. Sec. S. L. of America
8	Armstrong, T. S.....	Coleman.....	Coleman Station
9	Ashburn, S. A.....	Maypearl.....	Maypearl
10	Bailey, W. G.....	Groesbeck.....	Groesbeck
11	*Baird, J. V.....	Waco, % Y. M. C. A.....	Sec'y Y. M. C. A.
12	Baldrige, J. H.....	Brownwood.....	Central Church
13	Barcus, Jno. M.....	Georgetown.....	P. E. Georgetown Dist.
14	Barcus, Thos. S.....	Brownwood.....	P. E. Brownwood Dist.
15	Bell, A. C.....	McGregor.....	McGregor
16	Bell, C. F.....	Pioneer.....	Pioneer
17	Bell, J. A.....	Fort Worth.....	Highland Park
18	Bell, M. F.....	Bynum.....	Bynum and Brandon
19	Bergin, J. W.....	Fort Worth.....	First Church
20	Berry, J. B.....	Ft. Worth, 416 Barnard.....	Superannuate
21	Bickley, C. A.....	Corsicana.....	P. E. Corsicana Dist.
22	Billingsley, S. A.....	Kopperl.....	Kopperl
23	Bishop, Horace.....	San Angelo.....	Superannuate
24	Bloodworth, J. T.....	Fort Worth.....	Conference Evangelist
25	Boiles, Marsh.....	Gustine.....	Gustine
26	Bond, J. M.....	Fort Worth.....	Glenwood
27	Boone, E. F.....	Fort Worth.....	Superannuate
28	Boone, M. L.....	Abbott.....	Abbott and Vaughan
29	Booth, C. H.....	Waco.....	P. E. Waco Dist.
30	Boulware, W. T.....	Wortham.....	Wortham
31	Bowles, J. S.....	Haslett.....	Haslett
32	Bowman, H. C.....	Meridian.....	Meridian Station
33	Bowman, J. Hall.....	Meridian.....	Pres. Meridian College
34	Bowman, T. E.....	Graham.....	Graham Station
35	Boyd, R. H.....	Cisco.....	Parks
36	Braswell, J. H.....	Hico.....	Superannuate
37	Bridges, E. W.....	Ballinger.....	Ballinger
38	Briggs, R. E.....	China Springs.....	China Springs
39	Brockette, C. T.....	Moody.....	Moody Circuit
40	Brown, R. F.....	Waco.....	Conf. Supt. S. S.
41	Broxton, Preston.....	Proctor.....	Proctor
42	Brumbeloe, P. F.....	Robert Lee.....	Robert Lee
43	Bryan, Gid. J.....	Mart.....	Mart
44	Butler, Robert.....	Brownwood.....	Brownw'd, Johnson & I. C.
45	Buttrill, C. M.....	Penelope.....	Penelope
46	Burton, T. H.....	Bartlett.....	Bartlett
47	†Byrd, W. N.....	Bluffdale.....	Bluffdale
48	Cantrell, P. E.....	Graham.....	Graham Circuit
49	*Canafax, J. J.....	Rising Star.....	Superannuate
50	Capps, R. T.....	Bunyan.....	Bunyan and Harbin
51	Carraway, A. C.....	Richland.....	Richland
52	Carraway, A. E.....	Corsicana.....	Eleventh Ave.

## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
53	Carter, J. C.	Carlton	Superannuate
54	Cartwright, C. L.	Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells
55	Chenoweth, E. B.	Brighton, Mo.	Superannuate
56	Chisholm, D. A.	Rice	Haynie Memorial
57	Chunn, M. M.	West	West
58	Clark, H. B.	Dawson	Dawson
59	Clark, J. F.	Tolar	Tolar and Lipan
60	Clark, L. A.	Granbury	Granbury Circuit
61	Clark, M. W.	Waco	Clay Ave.
62	Clarke, W. A.	Godley	Godley
63	Cloud, W. J.	Weatherford	Weatherford Circuit
64	Cole, W. H.	Lorena	Lorena
65	Collie, D. L.	Fort Worth	Agent Sup. Homes
66	Coleman, W. H.	Fort Worth	Central
67	Connell, W. L.	Carlton	Carlton
68	Cook, J. S.	Georgetown	Student S. U.
69	Council, M. D.	Olney	Olney Station
70	Cowan, J. W.	DeLeon	DeLeon Station
71	Cox, E. V.	Fort Worth	Conf. Evangelist
72	Crabtree, Elmer	Kerens	Kerens Station
73	Crawford, J. E.	Fort Worth	Conf. Missionary Sec'y
74	Crawford, W. H.	Midlothian	Superannuate
75	Creed, J. J.	Midlothian	Midlothian
76	Crosby, R. A.	Santa Anna	Santa Anna
77	Crow, B. S.	Frost	Emmett
78	*Culbertson, A. T.	Fort Worth	Supernumerary
79	Culver, F. P.	Fort Worth	P. E. Fort Worth Dist.
80	Culwell, J. W.	Kirvin	Kirvin
81	Curry, J. B.	Cooledge	Cooledge
82	Curry, W. N.	Mansfield	Mansfield
83	Dailey, E. M.	Britton	Britton
84	†Daniel, C. W.	Fort Worth	Superannuate
85	Davis, W. C.	Huckabay	Huckaby
86	Diltz, C. B.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
87	Doss, W. H.	Ballinger	Superannuate
88	Dow, Victor D.	Dallas	Student S. M. U.
89	Dozier, J. A.	Fort Worth	Conf. Evangelist
90	Edmiaston, B. B.	Waco	Lakeview-R. & A.
91	*Ellis, D. C.	Fort Worth, 2520 McKinley	Superannuate
92	Ellis, T. D.	Waxahachie	Waxahachie
93	*Ellis, T. W.	Fort Worth	Supernumerary
94	*Evans, B. A.	Neighbours, Calif.	Superannuate
95	Fee, Z. R.	Dallas	Student S. M. U.
96	Felder, L. L.	Fort Worth	Missouri Ave.
97	Ferguson, W. C.	Winchell	Winchell
98	†Field, C. S.	Dallas, Stratford Ave.	Supernumerary
99	Fort, H. T.	Austin	Director Stu. Activ., U. T.
100	Ferguson, J. T.	Irene	Irene and M.
101	Francis, Henry	Bardwell	Bardwell
102	Franklin, A. W.	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
103	*Frost, S. E., Jr.		Student Yale University
104	*Gardner, N. E.	Comanche	Superannuate
105	Gaskins, W. D.	Waxahachie	Bethel
106	Gaston, H. W.	Grandview	Barnesville and C.

## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
107	Gates, P. H.	Eddy	Eddy and M.
108	*Gilleland, W. A.	Georgetown	Superannuate
109	Gilleland, W. B.	Eliasville	Eliasville
110	Gilmore, S. P.	Whitt	Whitt
111	Goodrich, Robt. E.	Waco	Austin Ave.
112	Gray, W. T.	Fort Worth	Field Supt. Orphanage
113	Grimes, J. C.	Azle	Azle
114	*Gore, J. O.	San Jon, N. M.	Superannuate
115	Griffith, Walter	Barry	Barry
116	†Gwaltney, W. G.	Salado	Salado and Jarrell
117	Hall, A. W.	Weatherford	First Church
118	*Hall, J. R. B.	Fort Worth	Supernumerary
119	Harrell, W. E.	Loving	Loving
120	*Harris, I. F.	Waxahachie	Superannuate
121	Harris, W. H.	Red Oak	Superannuate
122	†Harwell, J. G.	Thornton	Thornton
123	Hawk, E. B.	Waxahachie	P. E. Waxahachie Dist.
124	Hawkins, W. E., Jr.	Fort Worth	Conf. Evangelist
125	Hay, Horace	Fort Worth	Brooklyn Heights
126	Haynes, A. C.	Georgetown, Box 156	Georgetown Circuit
127	Hays, J. M.	Chatfield	Chatfield
128	*Head, J. W.	Altus, Ark.	Superannuate
129	Hearon, W. J.	Alvarado	Alvarado
130	Heizer, R. H.	Gatesville	Gatesville Ct.
131	Helm, A. J.	Coryell	Coryell
132	Hendrickson, J. D.	Bruceville	Bruceville
133	Henry, H. B.	San Antonio, 1041 Denver Blvd.	Superannuate
134	Hester, J. N.	Norton	Norton
135	Hightower, C. O.	Emhouse	Emhouse
136	Hightower, E.	Nashville	Asst. S. S. Editor
137	Hightower, I. E.	Frost	Frost
138	Hilburn, W. C.	Handley	Handley
139	Hill, E. L.	Kerens	Kerens Circuit
140	Hollingsworth, F.	Munger	Munger
141	†Holt, J. W.	Rockwood	Rockwood and G.
142	Hooper, R. B.	Cleburne	Anglin Street
143	Hotchkiss, M. S.	Granger	Granger
144	Howell, Z. L.	Covington	Covington and O.
145	Huddleston, H. D.	Hico	Hico
146	Hulme, A. G.	Aledo	Aledo
147	Irvin, C. W.	Grapevine	Grapevine
148	Irvin, David	Fort Worth	Diamond Hill
149	Isbell, J. F.	Gorman	Gorman
150	Jones, A. J.	May	May
151	Jones, W. T.	Hamilton	Hamilton
152	*Jones, W. V.	Iredell	Superannuate
153	†Justice, T. J.	Wingate	Wingate
154	Keener, W. H.	Blanket	Blanket
155	Kersell, J. D.	Comanche	Comanche Circuit
156	Kimbrow, B. E.	Waxahachie	Supernumerary
157	Kincheloe, G. W.	Mexia	Mexia Circuit
158	Kinslow, W. T.	Oglesby	Oglesby
159	Kirkpatrick, Seba.	Strawn	Strawn
160	*Knowles, S. B.	El Paso	Chaplain U. S. A.

## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
161	Knoy, J. D.	Iredell	Iredell
162	Kornegay, Geo. F.	Burleson	Burleson
163	Kramer, B. W.	Fort Worth	Asst. Pastor First Church
164	*Lackey, A. C.	Carlton	Superannuate
165	Lambert, E. C.	DeLeon	DeLeon Circuit
166	Lancaster, P. E.	Arlington, R. F. D.	Eules
167	Landrum, H. B.	Milford	Milford
168	Langston, R. A.	Taylor	Taylor
169	LaPrade, R. J.	Newcastle	Newcastle
170	Layne, P. W.	Caddo	Caddo
171	Leach, L. Pat.	Graford	Graford
172	Lee, Umphrey	Ennis	Ennis
173	Leggitt, J. W.	Springtown	Springtown
174	Lightfoot, E. H.	Fort Worth	Arlington Heights
175	Lindsey, C. E.	Gatesville	P. E. Gatesville Dist.
176	*Lipscomb, A. P.	Bryson	Superannuate
177	Little, M. K.	Fort Worth, 2233 Harrison	Superannuate
178	*Lloyd, E. L.	Evanston, Ill.	Student N. W. Univ.
179	*Long, A. L.	Dallas	Student S. M. U.
180	Luker, J. Frank	Fort Worth	Boulevard
181	*Macune, C. W.	Del Rio	Superannuate
182	Marshall, J. M.	Temple	Conf. Evangelist
183	*Matthews, W. H.	Fort Worth	Hospital Commissioner
184	Mayhew, W. J.	Killeen	Killeen
185	Mayne, J. W.	Fort Worth	Mulkey Memorial
186	McAfee, J. U.	Stephenville	Stephenville
187	*McCarter, J. M.	Tyler	Superannuate
188	*McCarver, C. S.	Pecos	Superannuate
189	McCullough, W.S.P.	Fort Worth	Riverside
190	McGehee, F. L.	Weatherford	Superannuate
191	McGuire, D. A.	Rogers	Rogers
192	*Mitchell, G. G.	Millsap	Millsap
193	*Millis, V. J.	Houston	Superannuate
194	Meadow, F. L.	Fort Worth	Sagamore Hill
195	Monk, Alonzo, Jr.	Corsicana	First Church
196	Moore, O. O.	Florence	Florence
197	Morphis, W. J.	Itasca	Itasca Station
198	Morris, Jno. R.	Comanche	Comanche Station
199	Morphis, M. M.	Fort Worth	Superannuate
200	Morrison, Van P.	Meridian	Blum and Rio Vista
201	Morton, C. N.	Weatherford	Couts Memorial
202	Morton, O. A.	Waco, Route 3	Bosqueville
203	Morton, W. B.	Carbon	Carbon
204	Moss, W. W.	Hubbard	Hubbard
205	Munger, H. L.	Eastland	Eastland
206	Nance, H. H.	Olney	Olney Circuit
207	Nation, R. W.	Glenrose	Glenrose
208	Neal, Jno. M.	Huntsville	General Evangelist
209	Neal, T. Edgar	Gatesville	Gatesville
210	Neill, W. A.	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
211	Nelms, W. L.	Galveston, % First Ch	Superannuate
212	Nevill, S. P.	Rising Star	Rising Star
213	Noble, W. W.	Coleman	Coleman Circuit
214	Noe, F. M.	Forreston	Forreston

## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
215	Nollner, R. E.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Asst. Sec. E. L. Board
216	*Odell, Stewart .....	Georgetown.....	Student Southwestern U.
217	Odom, O. O.....	Waco.....	Elm Street
218	Ogle, T. S.....	Hillsboro.....	Line Street
219	Oliver, J. L.....	Crosscut.....	Crosscut
220	†Oswalt, C. V.....	Fort Worth.....	Superannuate
221	Page, Earl .....	Grandview.....	Grandview Circuit
222	Patison, J. W.....	Mt. Calm.....	Mt. Calm
223	*Patterson, E. R.....	Desdemona.....	Desdemona
224	*Patterson, J. L.....	New York.....	Student Columbia Univ.
225	Patterson, J. Fred .....	Waco.....	Supernumerary
226	†Peeples, N. J.....	Corsicana.....	Superannuate
227	*Pollard, J. G.....	San Antonio.....	Superannuate
228	Porter, A. D.....	Hillsboro.....	First Church
229	Porter, D. K.....	Cleburne.....	Main Street
230	Poteet, Horace .....	Temple, Rt. 6.....	Midway and Cedar Creek
321	Potter, E. W.....	Waxahachie.....	Waxahachie
232	Puckett, C. H.....	Fort Worth.....	Sycamore Heights
233	Rader, W. M.....	Waco.....	St. John's
234	Ramsey, J. D.....	Cleburne.....	Brazos Ave.
235	Rape, J. J.....	Weatherford.....	Superannuate
236	Ray, F. A.....	Red Oak.....	Red Oak
237	Ray, J. L.....	Novice.....	Novice
238	*Reese, R. L.....	.....	Superannuate
239	Renfro, G. W.....	Bangs.....	Bangs
240	Rentfro, J. N.....	Breckenridge.....	Breckenridge
241	Riley, P. E.....	Dallas.....	Ed. Texas Christian Adv.
242	Roper, Ernest .....	Hamilton.....	Hamilton Ct.
243	*Rowland, C.....	Fort Worth.....	Superannuate
244	Rucker, S. J.....	Weatherford.....	P. E. Weatherford Dist.
245	*Sample, E. A.....	Thrall.....	Thrall and L. C.
246	Sanders, Jno. T.....	Delia, Rt. 2.....	Prairie Hill and Kirk
247	*Sawyer, S. B.....	Palmer.....	Conf. Evangelist
248	Scarlett, E. N.....	Aquilla.....	Aquilla and Elm Mott
249	Schleuter, G. A.....	Venus.....	Venus
250	Sensabaugh, O. F.....	Cisco.....	P. E. Cisco Dist.
251	Sharbutt, J. W.....	Troy.....	Troy and Pendleton
252	Shepherd, J. W.....	Turnersville.....	Turnersville
253	Sherrill, U. S.....	Cisco.....	Twelfth St.
254	Shrader, H. P.....	Corsicana.....	Superannuate
255	Shuler, J. W. W.....	Cleburne.....	P. E. Cleburne Dist.
256	Shuler, P. L.....	Sipe Springs.....	Sipe Springs
257	Shutt, C. G.....	Duffau.....	Duffau
258	Siceloff, J. A.....	Belton.....	Belton
259	Simpson, C. E.....	Temple.....	Seventh Street
260	*Simpson, W. K.....	Robert Lee.....	Superannuate
261	Singleton, F. E.....	Fort Worth.....	Polytechnic
262	Smith, C. Q.....	Brownwood.....	First Church
263	Smith, E. A.....	Waxahachie.....	Superannuate
264	Smith, M. M.....	Millsboro, Rt. 8.....	Peoria
265	Smith, W. F.....	Corsicana.....	Corsicana Circuit
266	*Smoot, J. D.....	Comanche.....	Supernumerary
267	Snoddy, B. A.....	Graham.....	Superannuate
268	Sory, R. O.....	Fort Worth.....	Hemphill Heights
269	Sorrrells, T. L.....	Kennedale.....	Kennedale and F. H.



## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
270	Stanford, E. R.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Supt. Int.-Sen. S. S. Work
271	Stanford, P. T.....	Winters.....	Winters
272	Statham, C. E.....	Arlington.....	Superannuate
273	Stewart, J. H.....	Temple.....	First Church
274	Story, M. L.....	Whitney.....	Whitney
275	Story, T. G.....	Clifton.....	Clifton
276	Stout, H. E.....	Fort Worth.....	President T. W. C.
277	*Sweet, E. M.....	Phoenix, Ariz.....	Superannuate
278	Swindall, E. P.....	Granbury.....	Granbury Station
279	Thompson, H. B.....	Waco.....	Herring Ave.
280	Thompson, Sam G.....	Arlington.....	Arlington
281	Tooley, R. J.....	Weatherford.....	Superannuate
282	Tucker, H. D.....	Malone.....	Malone
283	Turner, M. A.....	Fort Worth.....	Stanford Memorial
284	Turney, A. E.....	Grandview.....	Grandview
285	*Vanzant, K. S.....	.....	Superannuate
286	†Vaughan, S. J.....	Cisco.....	Superannuate
287	*Vaughan, W. H.....	Brookhaven, Miss., 424 E. Cherokee St.	Superannuate
288	Vaughn, W. B.....	Dublin.....	Dublin
289	Veatch, W. T.....	Crawford.....	Crawford
290	Vinsant, W.....	Big Hill.....	Big Hill and Ben Hur
291	Wade, C. E.....	Personville.....	Personville
292	Waddill, F. O.....	Palmer.....	Palmer
293	Wagner, B. R.....	Fort Worth.....	Weatherford Street
294	Walker, J. E.....	Gorman.....	Superannuate
295	Walker, J. H.....	Morgan.....	Morgan and Walnut Spgs.
296	Walker, R. A.....	Blooming Grove.....	Blooming Grove
297	Walkup, J. A.....	Hewitt.....	Hewitt and Spring Valley
298	Wallace, R. T.....	Gordon.....	Gordon
299	Ward, W. W.....	Ferris.....	Ferris
300	†Watkins, A. F.....	Itasca.....	Itasca Circuit
301	Watts, H. B.....	Cisco.....	First Church
302	*Webb, Atticus.....	Dallas.....	Supt. Anti-Saloon League
303	Webb, L. A.....	Ranger.....	Ranger
304	White, E. E.....	Waco.....	First Church
305	*White, L. G.....	Fort Worth.....	City Missionary
306	†Whitley, W. J.....	Fort Worth.....	District Evangelist
307	†Wilkins, C. E.....	Joshua.....	Joshua
308	Williams, E. P.....	Georgetown.....	Georgetown
309	Williams, H. W.....	Boyce.....	Boyce
310	Wilshire, F. L.....	Thurber.....	Thurber
311	†Wilson, W. B.....	Dallas.....	Sec'y Near East Relief
312	Wisdom, E. M.....	Italy.....	Italy
313	Wiseman, J. H.....	.....	Supernumerary
314	Wright, C. R.....	Waco, Amicable Bldg.	Conf. Sec'y Education
315	*Wright, G. R.....	Hutto.....	Hutto and Round Rock
316	Wynne, J. M.....	McGregor.....	District Evangelist
317	Young, R. B.....	Talpa.....	Talpa

\* Absent

† Answered second roll call

‡ Appeared after roll call

### List of Local Preachers Serving as Supplies

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
1	Boatman, L. D. <i>CM</i>	Holland.....	Holland
2	Chunn, J. L. <i>CM</i>	Fairy.....	Fairy
3	Darwood, I. R. <i>CM</i>	Purdon.....	Purdon and Harmony
4	Ellis, H. B. <i>CM</i>	Scranton.....	Scranton
5	Hammer, F. H. <i>CM</i>	Palmer.....	Palmer Circuit
6	Hibbert, J. B. <i>CM</i>	Glenrose.....	Glenrose Mission
7	Johnson, W. O. <i>CM</i>	Santo.....	Santo
<i>CM</i> 8	McCauley, D. R. <i>CM</i>	Meridian.....	Meridian Circuit
9	Patterson, T. W. <i>CM</i>	Temple, R. F. D. ....	Oenaville
<i>CM</i> 10	Price, Henry <i>CM</i>	Carbon.....	Junior Preacher
11	Reynolds, B. F. <i>CM</i>	Evant.....	Evant
<i>CM</i> 12	Sanders, H. J. <i>CM</i>	Eolian.....	Eolian
13	Siler, Geo. F. <i>LP</i>	.....	Brazos Valley
<i>CM</i> 14	Weathers, J. B. <i>CM</i>	Wayland.....	Wayland

Local Preachers

Key: L. P.—Licentiate. L. D.—Local Deacon. L. E.—Local Elder.

No.	Name	Postoffice	District	Quar. Conf.
1	Adams, Frank	L.P. Mart	Waco	Mart
2	Allen, W. D.	L.P. Jean	Weatherford	
3	Baker, J. B.	L.P. Bradshaw	Brownwood	
4	Ball, W. I.	L.D. Bartlett	Georgetown	Bartlett
5	Ballentine, R. M.	L.E. Stephenville	Cleburne	Stephenville
6	Barber, J. P.	L.P. Dallas (S. M. U.)	Cisco	
7	Barnard, R.	L.D. Haslett	Fort Worth	Haslett
8	Barfield, G. L.	L.P. Temple	Georgetown	
9	Bailey, C. V.	L.D. Waco	Waco	
10	Barnes, Cecil	L.P. Waco	Waco	
11	Barrack, C. M.	L.E. Rising Star	Cisco	Rising Star
12	Beaty, J. P.	L.D. Zephyr	Brownwood	Blanket
13	Bennett, T.	L.D. Mineral Wells	Weatherford	Mineral Wells
14	Bird, L. S.	L.P. Robert Lee	Brownwood	Robert Lee
15	Boatman, C. O.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
16	Boyd, W. L.	L.P. Cisco	Cisco	
17	Bowden, A. F.	L.E. Brownwood	Brownwood	
18	Bowden, J. L.	L.E. Meridian, Rt. 3	Gatesville	Meridian
19	Brewer, Lonnie	L.P. Oran	Weatherford	
20	Brcwer, M. J.	L.D. Oran	Weatherford	
21	Brim, J. K.	L.P. Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
22	Bloodworth, Lloyd	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Polytechnic
23	Brookshire, Lois	L.P. Benoit	Brownwood	
24	Brown, J. T.	L.D. Nolanville	Georgetown	Nolanville
25	Bridges, A. T.	L.E. Arlington	Fort Worth	Arlington
26	Brown, LeRoy	L.P. Cleburne	Cleburne	
27	Brucks, Fred	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
28	Burns, Aubrey	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Highland Park
29	Calhoun, E. C.	L.P. Temple	Georgetown	Temple
30	Casey, J. T.	L.P. Norton	Brownwood	Norton
31	Caviness, F. D.	L.E. Mineral Wells	Weatherford	Mineral Wells
32	Chaffee, M. C.	L.P. Cleburne	Cleburne	
33	Chaney, C. C.	L.P. Gorman	Cisco	Gorman
34	Chunn, J. L.	L.P. Fairy	Gatesville	Fairy
35	Coalson, Jno. W.	L.P. Garner	Weatherford	
36	Cook, S. D.	L.E. Graham	Weatherford	Graham
37	Cornell, Z. C.	L.P. Millsap	Weatherford	Millsap
38	Cox, Bruce M.	L.P. Nolanville	Georgetown	Nolanville
39	Cox, W. A.	L.P. Nolanville	Georgetown	Nolanville
40	Courtney, H. M.	L.E. Gorman	Cisco	Gorman
41	Cox, E. A.	L.D. Jean	Weatherford	
42	Cox, J. P.	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Polytechnic
43	Crenshaw, R. P.	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Missouri Avenue
44	Cross, W. B.	L.E. Brownwood	Brownwood	
45	Crow, A. B.	L.E. Weatherford	Weatherford	
46	Curtis, I. S.	L.E. Ovilla	Waxahachie	
47	Dair, H. H.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
48	Darwood, I. R.	L.P. Barry	Corsicana	Barry
49	Dawson, I. H.	L.P. Iredell	Cisco	Iredell
50	Deckert, E. W.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
51	DeShazo, M. E.	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Boulevard
52	DeWald, Louis	L.P. Copperas Cove	Georgetown	Copperas Cove
53	Doerr, C. J.	L.E. Kerens	Corsicana	Kerens
54	Duncan, I. W.	L.D. Santo	Weatherford	Santo
55	Duncan, M. B.	L.P. Duffau	Cleburne	Duffau
56	Dunson, W. N.	L.P. Hewitt	Waco	Hewitt
57	Earls, E. H.	L.D. Waco	Waco	
58	Elliott, W. H. C.	L.D. Granbury	Cleburne	Granbury
59	Ellis, Guy S.	L.P. Fairy	Gatesville	Fairy
60	Ellis, H. B.	L.E. Cisco	Cisco	
61	Evans, H. M.	L.P. Temple	Georgetown	
62	Farrar, W. T.	L.D. Red Oak	Waxahachie	Red Oak
63	Feeler, E. E.	L.P. Talpa	Brownwood	Talpa
64	Fine, G. H.	L.P. Weatherford	Weatherford	Couts M.
65	Fisher, A. C.	L.D. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	First Church
66	Freeman, J. J.	L.E. Caddo	Cisco	Caddo
67	Fox, C. H.	L.P. Thornton	Corsicana	Thornton
68	Gafford, A. S.	L.P. Comanche	Brownwood	Comanche
69	Gardner, J. T.	L.P. Cisco	Cisco	
70	Garrett, J. W.	L.D. Mertens	Corsicana	Irene and Mertens
71	Garrison, W. D.	L.E. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Polytechnic
72	Gifford, S. A.	L.P. Godley	Cleburne	Godley
73	Gladney, P. M.	L.D. Corsicana	Corsicana	
74	Glenn, J. W.	L.E. Dublin	Cisco	Dublin
75	Glenn, M. J.	L.P. May	Brownwood	May
76	Goldring, W. E.	L.D. Arlington	Fort Worth	Arlington

1122

LOCAL PREACHERS—Continued

No.	Name	Postoffice	District	Quar.	Conf.
77	Goodman, C.	L.P. Mart	Waco		Mart
78	Grant, W. C.	L.D. Strawn	Weatherford		Strawn
79	Gray, E. A.	L.E. Georgetown	Georgetown		Georgetown
80	Greenfield, E. L.	L.P. Temple	Georgetown		Temple
81	Grounds, D. W.	L.E. Glencove	Brownwood		
82	Griffith, E. E.	L.P. Salado	Georgetown		Salado
83	Groves, G. P.	L.P. Olney	Weatherford		Olney
84	Gunter, C. E.	L.P. Corsicana	Corsicana		
85	Gunter, C. O.	L.D. Corsicana	Corsicana		
86	Guinn, G. W.	L.E. Glencove	Brownwood		
87	Hallmark, L.	L.P. Kennedale	Fort Worth		Kennedale
88	Halsell, A. C.	L.P. Olney	Weatherford		Olney
89	Hammond, E. J.	L.P. Waco	Waco		
90	Havens, J. L.	L.E. Strawn	Weatherford		Strawn
91	Hays, Robt.	L.D. Red Oak	Waxahachie		Red Oak
92	Hewitt, M. S.	L.D. Georgetown	Georgetown		Georgetown
93	Hibbert, J. V.	L.P. Olden	Cisco		
94	Highsmith, Wm.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown		
95	Hiles, R. L.	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth		First Church
96	Hill, F. B.	L.P. Arlington	Fort Worth		Arlington
97	Hill, F. B., Jr.	L.P. Whitt	Weatherford		Whitt
98	Hill, L. E.	L.D. Fort Worth	Fort Worth		Polytechnic
99	Hines, G. L.	L.P. Waxahachie	Waxahachie		
100	Hodges, R. J.	L.D. Wayland	Cisco		Wayland
101	Holdridge, H. L.	L.P. DeLeon	Cisco		DeLeon
102	Hollingsworth, W. C.	L.E. Walnut Springs	Gatesville		Walnut Springs
103	Hudson, H. C.	L.P. Kirvin	Corsicana		Kirvin
104	Hughes, H. L.	L.D. Evant	Gatesville		Evant
105	Hulme, T. B.	L.D. Fort Worth	Fort Worth		Mulkey M.
106	Iley, R. R.	L.E. Meridian	Gatesville		Meridian
107	Ingram, J. L.	L.P. Maypearl	Waxahachie		Maypearl
108	Irvine, J. A.	L.P. Alvarado	Cleburne		Alvarado
109	Johns, H. W.	L.P. Weatherford	Weatherford		
110	Johnson, F. E.	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth		Glenwood
111	Johnson, W. O.	L.D. Santo	Weatherford		Santo
112	Jones, A. J.	L.P. Winters	Brownwood		Winters
113	Jones, H. B.	L.P. Waco, Rt. 3.	Waco		
114	Jones, S. F.	L.P. Maytown	Cisco		
115	Jordan, A. E.	L.E. Thornton	Corsicana		Thornton
116	Justice, Wm.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown		Georgetown
117	Kelley, J. J.	L.P. Weatherford	Cleburne		
118	Kersey, L.	L.P. Cleburne	Cleburne		
119	Kidwell, J. R.	L.D. Valera	Brownwood		
120	Kilpatrick, J. C.	L.P. Thornton	Corsicana		Thornton
121	Knott, C. S.	L.E. Fort Worth	Fort Worth		First Church
122	Lane, J. R.	L.E. Waco	Waco		
123	Lavender, J. I.	L.E. Fort Worth	Fort Worth		Mulkey Memorial
124	Legg, J. W.	L.P. Moody	Gatesville		Moody
125	Lewis, R. N.	L.P. Olney	Weatherford		Olney
126	Long, H. M.	L.E. Fort Worth	Fort Worth		Polytechnic
127	Love, Dr. W. R.	L.E. Fort Worth	Fort Worth		Missouri Avenue
128	Lovett, S.	L.P. Arlington	Fort Worth		Arlington
129	Lowery, A. P.	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth		Polytechnic
130	Lowery, T. N.	L.E. Waco	Waco		
131	Lucas, W. C.	L.P. Grapevine	Fort Worth		Grapevine
132	Marney, A. K.	L.P. Arlington	Fort Worth		Arlington
133	McBrayer, C. C.	L.D. Mineral Wells	Weatherford		Mineral Wells
134	McCauley, D. R.	L.P. Meridian	Gatesville		Meridian
135	McClesky, J. R.	L.D. Lingleville	Cisco		
136	McKelvey, J. F.	L.E. Gatesville	Gatesville		
137	McKeown, J. T.	L.E. Dawson	Corsicana		Dawson
138	Meyers, R. L.	L.D. Fort Worth	Fort Worth		Sagamore
139	Moore, D. A.	L.D. Ferris	Waxahachie		Ferris
140	Moore, E. C.	L.P. Ennis	Waxahachie		Ennis
141	Moore, Thos.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown		Georgetown
142	Moore, Warner	L.E. Cleburne	Cleburne		
143	Morrison, Max	L.P. Waxahachie	Waxahachie		
144	Morrow, D. C.	L.P. Gatesville	Gatesville		
145	Morton, U. J.	L.E. Dublin	Cisco		Dublin
146	Nabors, A. F.	L.E. DeLeon	Cisco		DeLeon
147	Nixon, A. C.	L.E. Brownwood	Brownwood		
148	Owens, A. J.	L.D. Lingleville	Cisco		
149	Owens, J. F.	L.D. Burleson	Fort Worth		Burleson
150	Owens, W. D.	L.P. Corsicana	Corsicana		
	Owen, W. R.	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth		Highland Park
151	Parrish, E. N.	L.D. Cleburne	Cleburne		
152	Patterson, D. N.	L.P. Springtown	Weatherford		Springtown
153	Patterson, O. P.	L.P. Ireland	Gatesville		
154	Patton, E. J.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown		Georgetown

1922

LOCAL PREACHERS—Continued

No.	Name	Postoffice	District	Quar.	Conf.
155	Phler, G. L.	L.E. Zephyr	Gatesville		
156	Pulliam, T. L.	L.P. Garner	Weatherford		
157	Purifoy, M. L.	L.P. Wortham	Corsicana	Wortham	
158	Price, Henry	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown	CM
159	Price, T. M.	L.E. Eolian	Cisco		
160	Purcell, Graham	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth		Central
161	Rand, F. G.	L.E. Weatherford	Weatherford		First Church
162	Rape, T. A.	L.D. Ballinger	Brownwood		Ballinger
163	Reagor, J. H.	L.D. Bangs	Brownwood		Bangs
164	Reese, C. S.	L.D. Winchell	Brownwood		Winchell
165	Reece, Thos.	L.E. Fort Worth	Fort Worth		Weatherford St.
166	Richards, W. D.	L.P. Norton	Brownwood		Norton
167	Rickard, G. E.	L.P. Meridian	Gatesville		Meridian
168	Rickard, J. S.	L.P. Weatherford	Weatherford		
169	Ridge, C. A.	L.P. Arlington	Fort Worth		Arlington
170	Rigby, J. H.	L.D. Grandview	Cleburne		Grandview
171	Riley, W. W.	L.P. Burleson	Cleburne		
172	Risinger, J. M.	L.P. Hamilton	Gatesville		Hamilton
173	Roark, J. T.	L.E. Millsap	Weatherford		Millsap
174	Robins, W. P.	L.D. Personville	Corsicana		Personville
175	Robinson, Z. D.	L.P. Wingate	Brownwood		Wingate
176	Roberts, D.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown		Georgetown
177	Rucker, W. K.	L.D. Waco	Waco		
178	Sands, J. A.	L.P. Chatfield	Corsicana		
179	Sanders, H. J.	L.E. Eolian	Cisco		
180	Shaw, P. A.	L.D. Maypearl	Waxahachie		Maypearl
181	Shown, B. F.	L.P. Hamilton	Gatesville		Hamilton
182	Shelton, R. M.	L.D. Zephyr	Brownwood		
183	Sibley, D. C.	L.D. Arlington	Fort Worth		Arlington
184	Siler, Geo.	L.P. Moody	Gatesville		Moody
185	Skinner, B. W.	L.P. Mooreville	Waco		
186	Smith, Geo.	L.E. Walnut Springs	Gatesville		Walnut Springs
187	Smith, D. F.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown		Georgetown
188	Smith, H. C.	L.P. Waxahachie	Waxahachie		
189	Smith, J. L.	L.D. Palmer	Waxahachie		Palmer
190	Smith, H. B.	L.E. Stephenville	Cleburne		Stephenville
191	Smith, L. W.	L.P. Hillsboro	Waxahachie		Hillsboro
192	Smith, W. J.	L.P. Frost	Corsicana		Frost
193	Speer, J. L.	L.D. Winters	Brownwood		Winters
194	Stanford, W. T.	L.E. Hico	Cleburne		
195	Steinman, Geo.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown		Georgetown
196	Stepp, D. N.	L.D. Kerens	Corsicana		Kerens
197	Starling, W. B.	L.D. Blanket	Brownwood		Blanket
198	Stephenson, C. A.	L.P. Sardis	Waxahachie		
199	Stewart, J. H., Jr.	L.P. Waxahachie	Waxahachie		
200	Storey, N. W.	L.P. Comanche	Brownwood		
201	Tate, W. A.	L.P. Carbon	Cisco		Carbon
202	Taylor, A. P.	L.P. Temple	Georgetown		Georgetown
203	Thomas, B. J. H.	L.E. Arlington	Fort Worth		Arlington
204	Thomas, E. G.	L.E. Kennedale	Fort Worth		Kennedale
205	Thornton, L. E.	L.P. Hamilton	Gatesville		Hamilton
206	Tharp, G. G.	L.P. Meridian	Gatesville		Meridian
207	Thrash, F. W.	L.P. Blooming Grove	Corsicana	X	Blooming Grove
208	Tickner, W. J.	L.D. Cisco	Cisco		
209	Tinkle, J. N.	L.D. Kerens	Corsicana		Kerens
210	Tucker, J. H.	L.P. Arlington	Fort Worth		Arlington
211	Tims, E. D. L.	L.E. Mansfield	Fort Worth		Mansfield
212	Uteley, P. W.	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth		Missouri Avenue
213	Vance, C. F.	L.D. Fort Worth	Fort Worth		Riverside
214	Vincent, H. L.	L.E. Itasca	Waxahachie		Itasca
215	Walker, Melvin	L.P. Meridian	Gatesville		Meridian
216	Ward, T. J.	L.P. Breckenridge	Cisco		Breckenridge
217	Ward, W. D.	L.D. Strawn	Weatherford		Strawn
218	Wall, A.	L.P.	Weatherford		
219	Watkins, J. C.	L.E. Rising Star	Cisco		Rising Star
220	Watkins, M. M.	L.P. Rising Star	Cisco		Rising Star
221	Watson, B. A.	L.P. Blanket	Brownwood		Blanket
222	West, H. C.	L.P. Olney	Weatherford		Olney
223	West, T. A.	L.P. Rising Star	Cisco		Rising Star
224	Weathers, J. B.	L.E. Wayland	Cisco		Wayland
225	Williams, L. D.	L.P. Granger	Georgetown		Granger
226	Witherspoon, W. R.	L.E. Weatherford	Weatherford		Couts Memorial
227	Whatley, W. L.	L.P. Kirvin	Corsicana		Kirvin
228	Whitaker, M. F.	L.E. Granbury	Cleburne		Granbury
229	Williams, E. O.	L.E. Corsicana	Corsicana		
230	Wolfenberger, W. F.	L.P. Weatherford	Weatherford		
231	Wooten, Cleo	L.P. Hillsboro	Waxahachie		
232	Young, J. D.	L.E. Fort Worth	Fort Worth		First Church
233	Reynolds, B. F.	Evant	Gatesville		Evant
234	Young, W. L.	L.P. Corsicana	Corsicana		

## Our Sainted Dead

NAME.	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf. Years Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
William McKendree Lambdin	1847	Virginia	1866 20	1867	E	Waco
I. N. Mullens				1868		Waco
J. L. Crabb				1868		Springfield
Guy C. McWilliams				1870		Acton
Jerome B. Annis				1870		Waxahachie
Lewis B. Whipple				1871		Waxahachie
Jesse M. Boyd				1872		Marlin
Thomas J. Hudson				1873		Fort Sullivan
Benjamin A. Kemp				1873		Gatesville
R. B. Wommack				1875		Waxahachie
Wyly W. Thomas				1876		Wheelock
R. W. Flournoy				1877		Waco
John E. Akin		<i>C.T. NW TX 1875</i>		1877		Graham
W. M. L. Kestler		Memphis	1872	1878	S'y	Chatfield
W. M. F. Compton	1855	East Texas	1874 26	1879	E	Avant Prairie
Drury Womack	1830	Tennessee		1879	S I	Centreville
S. D. Akin				1889		Graham
J. R. White				1881		Calvert
T. W. Hines				1881		Weatherford
J. T. Perry				1881		
C. McGuire				1881		Cameron
J. P. Sneed				1881		Fort Sullivan
Thos. J. Blackburn	1879	N. W. Texas	1879 3	1881	D	Palo Pinto
John A. Clark	1877	N. W. Texas	1877 5	1882	E	Jack County
Joseph Parker	1842	S. Carolina	1877 39	1882	E	San Saba County
James Hiner		N. W. Texas		1883	S'd	Granbury
J. S. Lane	1837	Georgia	1870 48	1883	E	Georgetown
J. B. Allison	1856	Tennessee	1879 27	1883	E	Waco
A. D. Gaskell	1867	Texas		17 1884	E	Waxahachie
W. C. Brodie	1877	Arkansas	1877 6	1884	E	Burnett
F. A. Mood	1859	S. Carolina	1872 34	1884	E	Georgetown
S. S. Yarbrough	1836	Tennessee	1866 49	1885	E	Waxahachie
John P. Holmes	1865	Georgia	1866	1887	E	Georgetown
Rigdon J. Perry	1865	Alabama	1868 14	1888	S'y	Gatesville
Samuel O. Gafford	1886	N. W. Texas	1886 2	1888	E	Seymour
J. P. Standfield				1889	S'd	Whitesboro
Robert Crawford	1839	Mississippi	1866 30	1889	S'd	Franklin
Robert M. Shelton	1884	North Texas	1885 11	1889	E	Belton
Thomas G. Gilmore	1843	Alabama	1866 38	1889	S'y	Fairfield
J. F. Hines	1868	N. W. Texas	1868 22	1890	S'd	Evergreen
James Johnson	1840	Texas	1866 15	1891	S'd	San Jacinto Co.
Wm. Vaughan	1841	Alabama	1868 45	1891	S'd	Stephenville
J. Fred Cox	1860	Texas	1866 31	1891	E	Hillsboro
Thomas Stanford	1842	Arkansas	1866 44	1892	S'd	Hillsboro
M. D. Reynolds	1872	Kentucky	1884 16	1892	E	Stanford Chapel
W. W. Henderson	1872	Little Rock	1872 20	1893	S'd	Nicholsville, Ky.
R. H. Simpson	1884	N. W. Texas	1884 9	1893	E	Arkadelphia, Ark.
D. H. Dickey	1874	Holston	1885 17	1893	S'd	Marble Falls
James Mackey	1853	Arkansas	1876 40	1893	E	Temple
George W. Graves	1860	Texas	1866 33	1893	E	Waco
J. T. Hosmer	1879	N. W. Texas	1879 11	1893	S'd	Georgetown
J. M. Jones	1841	Arkansas	1866 41	1893	S'd	Martha, Okla.
Jere Reese	1881	N. W. Texas	1881 10	1894	S'd	Parker County
James Grant	1859	Arkansas	1873 22	1894	S'd	Cleburne
W. G. Conner	1843	S. Carolina	1872 46	1894	S'd	Waco
C. C. Armstrong	1871	Missouri	1889 17	1895	S'd	Albany
J. S. McCarver	1849	Arkansas	1866 37	1895	S'd	Paint Rock
J. W. Walkup	1839	Mississippi	1873 32	1895	S'd	Salado
J. W. Sanson	1883	N. W. Texas	1883 13	1896	E	Hubbard City

nee 9/13

Our Sainted Dead

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf. Years Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
S. B. Ellis.....	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	18	1896	E Ennis
E. R. Barcus.....	1863	Little Rock	1874	22	1896	S'd Stanford Chapel
C. D. Jordan.....	1879	Alabama	1899	18	1897	E Lampasas
M. Yell.....	1832	Tennessee	1866	35	1897	S'd Hayes County
W. R. D. Stockton.....	1858	West Texas	1867	32	1897	S'd Belton
Berry M. Stephens.....	1845	Tennessee	1885	53	1898	E Weatherford
Oscar M. Addison.....	1846	East Texas	1866	40	1898	S'd Eulogy
John Carpenter.....	1855	Texas	1874	19	1898	E Weatherford
J. B. Elder.....	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	8	1899	S'd Weatherford
William Price.....	1849	Memphis	1869	45	1899	E Buñette
John T. Rascoe.....	1881	Little Rock	1889	18	1899	E Snyder
R. O. Eustace.....	1888	Missouri	1895	12	1900	E Canyon City
James Peeler.....	1841	Alabama	1868	24	1900	S'd Cameron
John Powell.....	1836	Arkansas	1866	30	1900	S'd Alvarado
P. W. Gravis.....	1859	Texas	1866	24	1902	S'd Comar.che
Frank T. Mitchell.....	.....	Missouri	1887	40	1902	S'd Rusk
J. A. Wallace.....	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	23	1902	E Temple
W. B. Ford.....	1885	N. W. Texas	1885	12	1902	E Glen Rose
G. W. Swofford.....	1875	N. W. Texas	1875	14	1902	S'd Paint Rock
J. W. Adkisson.....	1861	Missouri	1891	42	1903	E Waxahachie
J. J. Harris.....	1875	N. Georgia	1883	24	1903	S'd Meridian
T. J. Duncan.....	1866	Tennessee	1896	38	1904	E Nashville, Tenn.
J. W. Gibbens.....	.....	West Texas	1901	.....	1904	S'd South Texas
N. A. Keen.....	1877	North Texas	1882	28	1904	S'd Hubbard
J. H. Trimble.....	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	25	1904	E Iredell
E. W. Simmans.....	1867	Mississippi	1874	26	1904	S'd Wichita Falls
W. W. Kiser.....	1893	Louisville	1899	11	1904	E Channing
F. P. Ray.....	1853	Texas	1866	17	1904	S'd Waxahachie
D. T. Holmes.....	1853	Georgia	1890	40	1905	S'd Hico
T. W. Rogers.....	1855	East Texas	1886	43	1905	S'd Fort Worth
N. W. McLaughlin.....	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	14	1905	E Abbott
Charles Davis.....	1884	S. Georgia	1889	23	1905	S'd Waco
S. E. Houk.....	1883	Holston	1903	22	1905	E Plainview
Andrew Davis.....	1845	Texas	1866	40	1906	S'd Waxahachie
S. S. Scott.....	1851	Memphis	1875	38	1906	S'd San Antonio
J. P. Hulse.....	1842	Arkansas	1874	50	1906	S'd Rising Star
R. A. Hall.....	1888	N. W. Texas	1888	15	1906	S'd Elida, N. M.
N. B. Bennett.....	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	16	1907	S'd Childress
E. A. Bailey.....	1862	Texas	1871	45	1907	S'd Amarillo
H. W. South.....	1849	Louisville	1866	42	1907	S'd Hardin Co., Ky.
Daniel Morgan.....	1870	Texas	1881	23	1908	S'd Georgetown
G. D. Wilson.....	1875	East Texas	1886	32	1908	S'd Kennedale
A. P. Smith.....	1883	N. W. Texas	1883	25	1908	E Fort Worth
J. J. Davis.....	1871	N. W. Texas	1871	21	1909	S'd Stephenville
Ben H. Kennedy.....	1905	N. W. Texas	1905	4	1909	E Colorado City
E. T. Harrison.....	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	11	1909	S'y Faulkenbury
J. S. Tunnell.....	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	32	1910	E Ranger, Texas
Marion Mills.....	1875	N. W. Texas	1875	24	1910	S'd Copperas Cove
I. N. Reeves.....	1853	Meth. Prot.	1874	26	1910	S'd Carbon, Texas
E. L. Armstrong.....	1857	East Texas	1878	28	1910	S'd Corsicana
Sam P. Wright.....	1858	Tennessee	1873	23	1911	S'd California
R. V. Galloway.....	1876	N. W. Texas	1876	34	1911	S'd Walnut Springs
W. H. Moss.....	1856	Georgia	1887	46	1912	S'd Hubbard
Jerome Duncan.....	1839	Tennessee	1893	24	1913	E Hillsboro
C. E. Brown.....	1868	S. Georgia	1872	34	1913	E Dallas
W. F. Lloyd.....	1875	S. Georgia	1890	33	1913	S'd Stephenville
J. W. Downs.....	1892	East Texas	1907	120	1914	E Mineral Wells
Neal W. Turner.....	1905	N. W. Texas	1905	9	1914	E Cisco
I. Z. T. Morris.....	1869	Alabama	1891	44	1914	E Polytechnic
S. C. Littlepage.....	1854	Missouri	1888	60	1915	S'd Waco
E. T. Bates.....	1869	Trinity	1881	32	1915	S'd Denton

## Our Sainted Dead

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.			Relation at Death	Burial Place
			Years	Effective	Died		
J. M. Bond.....	1870	E. Texas	1883	34	1915	S'd	Weatherford
L. G. Rogers.....	1875	Memphis	1882	35	1915	S'd	Strawn
J. J. Calloway.....	1891	W. Texas	1906	24	1916	S'd	Cresson
J. A. Walkup.....	1871	White R.	1875	33	1916	S'd	Polytechnic
J. W. Montgomery.....	1880	N. W. Texas	1889	18	1916	S'd	Ruth
S. W. Turner.....	1873	E. Texas	1897	24	1916	S'd	Gatesville
Samuel Morris.....	1848	Arkansas	1875	46	1916	S'd	Corsicana
W. F. Graves.....	1867	St. Louis	1874	14	1917	S'd	Meridian
R. W. Welborn.....	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	13	1917	S'd	Novice
Geo. F. Campbell.....	1887	Louisville	1903	30	1917	E	Meridian
H. M. Glass.....	1865	Texas	1869	37	1918	S'd	
G. W. Owens.....	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	28	1918	S'y	
A. L. Andrews.....	1887	N. Alabama	1916	31	1918	E	Fort Worth
M. H. Major.....	1888	S. Carolina	1890	28	1918	S'd	Polytechnic
R. B. McSwain.....	1902	N. W. Texas	1902	8	1918	S'd	San Antonio
W. H. Howard.....	1883	Louisville	1901	35	1918	E	Belton
Henry Stanford.....	1910	Cen. Texas	1910	8	1918	E	Mt. Vernon
O. B. Turner.....	1909	N. W. Texas	1909	9	1918	E	
J. B. Dodson.....	1892	St. Louis	1906	27	1919	E	Thurber
W. H. Harris.....	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	29	1919	S'd	Bangs
S. C. Baird.....	1888	Tennessee	1896	30	1919	E	
E. W. Hancock.....	1918	Cen. Texas	1918	1	1919	OT	Beatie
J. C. Mayhew.....	1913	Cen. Texas	1913	2	1920	S'd	Winters
O. C. Swinney.....	1901	N. W. Texas	1901	19	1920	E	Killeen
A. C. Smith.....	1897	Alabama	1905	23	1920	E	
Jerome Haralson.....	1870	White R.	1885	29	1920	S'd	Jacksonville
F. M. Winburne.....	1872	Little Rock	1879	33	1921	S'd	
D. C. Stark.....	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	32	1921	S'd	Polytechnic
W. J. Lemons.....	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	25	1921	S'd	Ft. Worth
C. E. Gallagher.....	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	25	1922	S'd	
Abe Long.....	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	18	1922	S'd	Glen Cove
P. M. Riley.....	1903	N. W. Texas	1903	16	1922	S'd	
J. P. Mussett.....	1864	N. W. Texas	1864	47	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
C. A. Evans.....	1883	Texas	1891	35	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
J. A. Whitehurst.....	1886	N. Mississippi	1894	36	1922	E	Corsicana
E. J. Maxwell.....	1889	N. W. Texas	1889	19	1922	S'd	Kennedale
J. W. Dickinson.....	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	26	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
James Campbell.....	1873	N. W. Texas	1873	42	1922	S'd	Weatherford



## Annual Conference Register from 1866 to 1922

No.	PLACE OF SESSION	DATE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
1	Waxahachie	Sep. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6	Corsicana	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9	Weatherford	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11	Calvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13	Belton	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swofford
14	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18	Georgetown	Oct. 31, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swofford
24	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27	Waco	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granbery	J. M. Barcus
33	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42	Amarillo	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44	Stamford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46	Polytechnic	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47	Cleburne	Nov. 13, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48	Temple	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56	Cisco	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter

## Daily Proceedings

### FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

**Opening**—The Fifty-Seventh Session (being the Thirteenth Session since the division in 1910) of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in the First Methodist Church, Weatherford, Texas, at 9:00 o'clock A. M., November 15th, 1922, with Bishop James E. Dickey in the chair.

The opening song was "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing." The Bishop led the Conference in prayer, after which he read the third chapter of 1st Corinthians and delivered a great address.

The roll was called by A. D. Porter, Secretary of the last session, and 221 preachers and 45 lay delegates answered to their names. Of preachers on trial, in the Second Year 12 and in the First Year 17 answered to their names. (See roll.)

The following alternates were seated: Cisco District: W. A. Tate in place of R. E. Sikes, Mrs. Walter Griffith in place of Mrs. Abbie M. Atlee, and W. C. Gorman in place of J. W. Graham; Corsicana District: Geo. D. Massey in place of Mrs. W. A. Tarver, and V. T. Swofford in place of C. O. Williams; Gatesville District: D. R. McCauley in place of L. A. Powledge.

**Election of Secretary**—A. D. Porter was elected Secretary, and on his nomination the following were elected Assistant Secretaries: R. W. Nation, R. A. Crosby, M. A. Turner, E. W. Bridges and J. M. Bond.

**Bishop Boaz**—On motion of Dr. Horace Bishop, the name of Bishop H. A. Boaz was continued on the Conference Roll. Bishop Dickey explained in just what relationship the name could remain, and read a cablegram from Bishop Boaz which called for the reading of Ephesians, 3rd chapter, 14th to 20th verses.

**Welcome Address**—Dr. Austin F. Leach, President of the Weatherford Chamber of Commerce, delivered an address of welcome to the Conference in behalf of the city of Weatherford. The Bishop responded in appreciation of the cordial greetings.

**Death of Dr. James Campbell**—S. J. Rucker announced the death of Dr. James Campbell, as having taken place at 9:30 o'clock the evening before, the funeral service to be conducted at 3:00 P: M.

**Bar of the Conference**—The main auditorium of the church was fixed as the bar of the Conference.

**Hour of Meeting and Adjourning**—The hours of meeting and adjourning were set at 9:00 A. M. and 12:30 Noon, respectively, on motion of A. W. Hall.

**Quadrennial Boards and Standing Committees**—The report of the Presiding Elders nominating the Quadrennial Boards and Standing Committees was read by Cullom H. Booth, and confirmed by vote of the Conference.

**Publishing House Display**—Mr. W. C. Everett of the Dallas Branch, was introduced and made announcement of the Publishing House display and accounts.

**Visitors**—The following were introduced: Dr. P. W. Horn, President of Southwestern University, Rev. R. S. McKee, pastor local Presbyterian Church, U. S.; Rev. J. L. Elliott, pastor local Cumberland Presbyterian Church; Rev. W. A. Edwards, Superannuate member of North Texas Conference; Rev. J. W. Hunt of the Northwest Texas Conference.

**Presiding Elders' Report**—Question 21 was called and the Presiding Elders of the several districts made their reports and their characters passed. Their names are as follows: Thos. S. Barcus, O. F. Sensa-

baugh, J. W. W. Shuler, C. A. Bickley, F. P. Culver, J. B. Berry, Jno. M. Barcus, C. H. Booth, J. H. Stewart and S. J. Rucker.

**Communications**—Various communications were referred to the several Boards and Committees without reading.

A communication from Bishop W. A. Candler on the subject of hospitals was read. Dr. C. C. Selecman of the North Texas Conference, spoke on the matter, and the document was referred to the Conference Hospital Board.

**Credentials of J. H. Wiseman**—Jno. M. Barcus read a resolution from the Austin District Conference, West Texas Conference, asking for the restoration of the credentials of J. H. Wiseman, and by the unanimous vote of the Conference they were restored.

**Supernumerary**—The names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Supernumerary relation: T. W. Ellis, J. D. Smoot, B. E. Kimbrow, C. S. Field, J. R. B. Hall and J. Fred Patterson.

The name of R. J. Tooley was called, his character passed, and he was referred to the Committee for the Superannuate relation.

**Superannuates**—The names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they were referred for the Superannuate relation: H. P. Shrader, J. J. Canafax, J. G. Pollard, D. C. Ellis, W. V. Jones, J. M. McCarter, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswald, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, W. K. Simpson and J. C. Carter.

After a statement by O. F. Sensabaugh and one by D. A. Chisholm, a collection was taken for J. J. Canafax, amounting to \$120.00, which amount was turned over to D. A. Chisholm by the Secretary.

**Memoirs**—The name of C. A. Evans was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

**Leave of Absence**—E. R. Patterson was granted leave of absence to attend the bedside of his sick mother.

**Visitors**—The following were introduced to the Conference: Dr. D. E. Hawk of the West Texas Conference, Dr. Paul B. Kern of the Southern Methodist University, and Rev. F. S. Onderdonk of the Texas Mexican Mission.

**Announcements**—Numerous announcements were made, the doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by E. F. Boone.

## SECOND DAY—THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

**Opening**—The Conference was called to order, Bishop Dickey in the chair. D. A. McGuire led the devotional services, announcing Hymn No. 19, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," which was sung heartily. The 23rd Psalm was read in concert and C. E. Statham led the Conference in prayer.

**Minutes**—The minutes of the first day's session were read and approved.

**Roll Call**—The names of those absent at the first day's session were called and the following answered (See roll). Further calling of the roll was dispensed with.

A note from Atticus Webb was read in which he explained that he was prevented by sickness from being present and answering to his name.

**Visitors**—The following were introduced: Dr. R. L. Russell, Home Mission Secretary, and Dr. James Kilgore of the School of Theology of Southern Methodist University.

**Superannuates**—Question 23 was resumed and the names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they were referred to the Committee for Superannuate relation: E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, H. B. Henry, C. Rowland, M. M. Morphis, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, H. Bishop, W. H. Doss, S. J. Vaughan, W. L. Nelms, K. S. Vanzant, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughan, A. P. Lipscomb, E. A. Smith, N. J. Peeples, C. S. McCarver.

**Memoirs**—The names of the following were referred to the Committee on Memoirs: C. E. Gallagher, W. J. Lemons, J. P. Mussett, James Campbell, Abe Long, E. J. Maxwell, J. W. Dickinson, P. M. Riley.

**Presentation**—When the name of C. E. Statham was called, a check for \$50.00 was presented to him by M. F. Bell as the proper disposal of extra money placed in his hands by a good layman.

**Commission on Budget**—On motion of Jno. M. Barcus, L. A. Webb and J. W. Bergin were placed on the Conference Commission on Budget instead of Jno. M. Barcus and S. J. Rucker who automatically retire from this Board by virtue of being Presiding Elders.

**Centenary**—J. J. Creed, Conference Missionary Secretary, made a report of his work. Dr. Russell spoke on the Centenary work and prospects. Bishop Dickey also addressed the Conference on the Centenary, the epochal movement of the Church.

**Superannuate Endowment**—Dr. C. C. Selecman spoke in behalf of Dr. Luther E. Todd, representing the Superannuate Endowment movement.

**Southern Methodist University**—Dr. James Kilgore represented the Southern Methodist University.

**Hospital for Colored People**—Rev. J. A. Tyler of the Colored Methodist Church was granted a few minutes to present the work looking toward the erection of a hospital for colored people in Texas.

**Conference Hospital Board**—On motion of A. D. Porter, that part of the Presiding Elders' Report nominating the Hospital Board was reconsidered, and the old Board of twenty-one men who have constituted the Conference Hospital Commission and Trustees, was recognized as the Conference Hospital Board, the standing rule bearing on Presiding Elders not being eligible to membership on Boards being suspended in this case.

**Amendment to Standing Rule**—S. J. Rucker offered an amendment to Standing Rule No. 1 which was adopted. (See Standing Rules.)

**Entertainment**—On motion of W. Erskine Williams, it was ordered that one dollar per day be allowed every member of the Conference as entertainment expense, and the same amount to every member of the Boards attending the Conference, this to become the fixed policy of the Conference.

**Presentation**—In behalf of the Waxahachie District, H. N. Peters presented a beautiful suit case to J. H. Stewart, retiring Presiding Elder of the Waxahachie District. A fitting response was made by the recipient.

**Visitors**—The following were introduced: W. F. Barnett, Manager of the Texas Methodist Home; L. Blaylock, Publisher Texas Christian Advocate; A. T. Wilson of the Texas Christian Advocate; Dr. Geo. S. Slover, President Clarendon College, and Mrs. J. W. Downs of the Woman's Council.

**Announcements and Adjournment**—Sundry announcements were made, the doxology was sung, and the benediction was pronounced by Horace Bishop.

## THIRD DAY—FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

**Opening**—Bishop Dickey called the Conference to order promptly at nine o'clock. Rev. C. E. Statham led the devotional. The opening song was "Savior More than Life to Me." After the reading of the 84th Psalm, the Conference was led in prayer by M. K. Little.

**Minutes**—The Secretary read the minutes of the previous day's session and they were approved.

**Admission on Trial**—Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" was called. The following coming properly recommended from their respective districts having passed approved examination, and having been recommended by the Committee on Admissions, were admitted on trial: Arthur Jackson Jones from the Brownwood District, Van Poe Morrison from Cleburne District, John Daniel Knoy and Horace Hay from Fort Worth District, Joseph Singleton Cook from Georgetown District, and Hushel Harry Nance from the Waxahachie District, two-thirds vote being necessary in his case.

**On Trial**—The names of the following were called, and having been before the committee, passed the examination, their characters were passed and they were advanced to the Class of the Second Year: S. A. Billingsley, R. E. Briggs, Wm. C. Davis, J. W. Culwell, W. C. Ferguson, H. W. Gaston, J. C. Grimes, J. G. Harwell, Floyd Hollingsworth, A. G. Hulme, Stewart Odell (a student), Earl Page, J. L. Ray, Ernest Roper, P. L. Shuler, W. F. Smith, H. D. Tucker and C. E. Wade.

The names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they remained in the Class of the First Year, they not having been before the Committee: A. L. Long, J. I. Patterson, H. W. Williams, T. J. Justice.

**Discontinued**—Question 5 was called—"Who are discontinued?" and answered—C. A. Woods.

**Third Year**—The names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they having passed an approved examination, were advanced to the Class of the Third Year: W. N. Byrd, W. J. Cloud, B. B. Edmiaston, H. T. Fort, J. D. Kersell (an Elder), O. O. Moore, J. T. Sanders, (J. W. Sharbutt (a Deacon), J. R. Williamson, G. A. Schleuter.

**Continued in Class of Second Year**—The names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they not having passed the approved examination, were continued in the Class of the Second Year: R. L. Butler, E. M. Dailey, S. E. Frost, Jr. (student), A. J. Helm, R. E. Nollner, W. J. Whitley.

**Conference Secretary of Education**—C. R. Wright reported his work as Conference Secretary of Education.

**Educational Institutions**—H. E. Stout presented the work of Texas Woman's College.

Dr. P. W. Horn, President of Southwestern University, represented that institution.

**Sunday School Editor**—E. Hightower, one of the Editors of Sunday School Literature, spoke concerning the general Sunday School interests.

**Hospital**—The report of the Hospital Board was read by W. Erskine Williams. W. H. Matthews spoke to the report and it was adopted by a unanimous rising vote. The report follows:

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST HOSPITAL

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference, in Session at Weatherford, Texas, November 15th, 1922:

Under the Providence of God we make to the Annual Conference a marvelous report.

At the last session of the Annual Conference, Dr. W. H. Matthews was elected as Hospital Commissioner. At the first meeting of the Executive Committee after his election, he suggested that he would resign as President of the Board at its first meeting, and requested the Vice-President, L. A. Webb, to preside, and thereafter Dr. Webb was elected President of the Board.

At this first meeting, Dr. Matthews was requested to continue his study of hospital and campaign work, in order that the Board might be prepared when the time arrived for an active campaign.

From the time of this meeting which was in November of last year, under the supervision of the Hospital Commissioner, a campaign of education and the development of a friendly spirit towards the hospital enterprise was carried forward.

Early in the year Hospital Clubs were organized in the churches which the Commissioner could reach, it being announced that the purpose of the Hospital Clubs was educational, and that there might be in each church an organization through which this Board and the Commissioner could reach the membership of the churches.

Early in the year 1922, the Chamber of Commerce of the city of Fort Worth and the citizens of Fort Worth generally, gave expressions of friendship towards the hospital enterprise; and so it came about that on the 23rd day of March, 1922, the Chamber of Commerce of the city of Fort Worth offered to kindly provide a luncheon for the members of this Board, and there a large number of Fort Worth citizens gave hearty approval of the enterprise, manifested a great interest therein, and pledged their support.

At this meeting of the Hospital Board on March 23rd, 1922, your Board after full discussion, decided that the most equitable manner in which a million dollars could be raised, was to ask Fort Worth and Tarrant County, which comprise the Fort Worth District, together with the citizens of Tarrant County, to raise one-half of this amount, and the other nine districts of the Conference to raise the other half, and this plan was presented to the members of the Chamber of Commerce at the time of the luncheon referred to above.

It was also decided that this campaign for funds in Fort Worth should be held in the month of June or the month of October.

Pursuant to this request upon the part of our Board, the Chamber of Commerce accepted the same, and appointed its Executive Committee to meet with the Executive Committee of the Board to complete negotiations for the campaign.

At the meeting of these committees, it was suggested that it would be difficult to get the heartiest co-operation of the physicians and citizens of Fort Worth, so long as any one physician was given privileges above those given to another, or so long as the hospital should be named for an individual physician.

Many conferences and meetings of the Executive Committee and several meetings of the Board were held to consider this important question, and finally it was mutually agreed between the Board and Dr. Charles H. Harris, that the contract between him and the Board should be rescinded, and the Harris Sanitarium should be re-deeded to him, and this order was entered upon the Minutes of this Board, and the President and Secretary of the Board were authorized and instructed to prepare deeds of reconveyance to Dr. Harris of the property which he had deeded to the Board, and this was done.

The Board then upon proper resolutions changed the name of the Hospital to "Methodist Hospital." It was then fully decided to have the campaign in Fort Worth beginning on the 9th day of October, and a Campaign Committee was elected and given full authority to go

forward with the campaign in the most thoroughly organized manner in which the same could be done.

It was expected that the campaign would close on October 23rd, but at that time the full amount of \$500,000.00 had not been raised, but an enthusiastic, consecrated army of workers agreed to continue the campaign until the full object of the campaign was accomplished.

On Tuesday night, November 14th, we were within less than \$33,000.00 of victory and Fort Worth and Tarrant County and the Fort Worth District have pledged that the full balance will be raised and that they will present to you a half million dollars of signed pledges for the building of the great hospital in Fort Worth, with however, the distinct understanding that the balance of the Conference raise the other one-half.

We can not find words choice enough to express appreciation to the citizenship of Fort Worth for their magnificent co-operation in this enterprise. We would that we could call names here, but the calling of any name would be perhaps an invidious comparison, because if we could give the long list of the real heroes of this battle for humanity, it would fill pages of your records, and so we must be content to issue a letter of thanks to every person, to every man, to every woman, and to every child, who joined with us to bring about this wonderful result.

In order to accomplish the result above outlined, a promise was made by your Board to begin work on the hospital as early as possible in the year 1923.

We now recommend that a campaign of information, education and organization be put on at once in every district and church under the direction of the presiding elder and pastor and under the general direction of the Board, and we ask that the full force of all boards and organizations of the church be given to assist in carrying out this program.

We request our Presiding Bishop to give us as much time as possible for counsel, public addresses and general superintendency of the campaign.

We further request and recommend, not as an assessment but as a pledge of fidelity to this great enterprise, that \$500,000.00 be distributed among the districts as per the regular scale.

We further recommend that a Hospital Period be set aside for the taking of the pledges and that the Board of Trustees of the hospital be authorized to fix the time; provided, that the same shall be in the Spring of 1923, and we request that when the pledges are made, that the time of payment be so fixed as to make the funds payable as near as may be at the same time that the pledges in Tarrant County become due; that is, that all shall be paid within five years, and, if possible, in five semi-annual payments.

The term of office of several members of our Board has expired and one member has moved out of our Conference, and therefore we recommend the election as members of the Board of Trustees the following:

L. A. Webb, T. B. Yarbrough, F. P. Culver, J. H. Stewart, F. F. Downs, W. R. Walker, N. N. Peters, and R. J. Jackson.

We have elected W. H. Matthews as Hospital Commissioner, and request the Presiding Bishop to appoint him to this work for this Conference year.

In order that no dollar of the amount pledged shall be used for expenses of the Commissioner and the Board, we recommend that an assessment of \$7,500.00 be made on the Conference in the same proportion as is made for other Conference assessments.

We would not want a preacher in this Conference to serve as Hospital Commissioner, except under the appointment of the Presiding Bishop, nor unless his salary was paid by the church.

We believe that no assessment made in any cause has brought better results to the church.

Respectfully submitted,

L. A. WEBB,

President, Board of Trustees.

W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS,

Secretary.

**San Antonio Rescue Home**—Mrs. R. L. Culberson of the San Antonio Rescue Home was introduced and presented the work and needs of that institution. She stated that this institution has twelve times as many inmates as when reported three years ago, and almost twice as many as a year ago. The building has been renovated and improved with new foundations, roof and floors. The records showed that every one of the broken lives cared for in the Home had responded to the wonderful power of the Spirit of God.

**Re-admission**—Question 8, "Who are Re-admitted?" was called. James Henderson Wiseman, coming properly recommended by the Weatherford District Conference, on motion of S. J. Rucker, was unanimously re-admitted into the traveling connection.

**Supernumerary**—The name of J. H. Wiseman was referred to the Committee for the Supernumerary relation.

**Visitors**—Dean F. B. Isely of Texas Woman's College was introduced.

W. C. Everett made announcement concerning the new Discipline and other books.

**Telegram**—A telegram of greeting from W. L. Nelms was read by the Secretary who was authorized to make response.

**Visitor**—Dr. R. W. Adams of the Texas Conference was introduced to the Conference.

**Leave of Absence**—W. B. Wilson was granted leave of absence.

**Announcements**—It was announced that Dr. D. E. Hawk would preach at 3:00 P. M., and that Bishop Dickey would deliver an address on Christian Education at 7:00 P. M. After other announcements, the doxology was sung, and Dr. R. W. Adams pronounced the benediction.

#### FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

**Opening**—The Conference came to order at the call of the Bishop at 9 A. M. R. F. Brown announced the opening song, No. 334, "My Faith Looks Up To Thee." J. W. Patison led the Conference in prayer after which Brother Brown read the 1st Psalm.

**Minutes**—The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

**Deacons**—Question 15, "Who are the Deacons of One Year?" was called and the following were called, their characters passed, and they having passed the approved examination, were advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year: C. H. Puckett, U. S. Sherrill, F. L. Wilshire, P. T. Stanford and A. C. Carraway.

The name of David Irvin was called, his character passed, and he was advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year, he being an Elder. The name of W. B. Gilleland was called, his character passed, and he was advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year, he being a Deacon of longer standing.

In answer to Question 16, "Who else is in the Class of the Fourth



Year?" J. A. Bell not having finished the fourth year's work, his character passed, and he remained in that class.

**Election of Elders**—Question 19, "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?" was called, and the following having passed the examination, their characters passed, and they were elected traveling elders: M. F. Bell, Marsh Boiles, P. F. Brumbeloe, A. W. Franklin, P. E. Lancaster, J. M. Marshall, R. J. LaPrade, W. B. Morton, J. W. Shepherd, W. T. Veatch and R. T. Wallace.

The name of W. W. Ward was called, his character passed, he having finished the fourth year's work, he being already an Elder.

The name of Chas. H. Puckett was presented from the Gatesville District for election as Local Elder, his character passed, and he was elected.

**Election of Deacons**—Question 17, "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?" was called, and the following having met the required examination, their characters passed, and they were elected deacons in the traveling connection: W. N. Byrd, W. J. Cloud, H. T. Fort, O. O. Moore, J. T. Sanders, J. R. Williamson, B. B. Edmiaston and G. A. Schleuter. The name of E. M. Dailey was also called, his character passed, and he was elected a local deacon, having been a local preacher three years and more than one year in the traveling relation.

**Full Connection**—Question 6, "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called and answered as follows: W. N. Byrd, W. J. Cloud, H. T. Fort, B. B. Edmiaston, J. D. Kersell, O. O. Moore, J. T. Sanders, J. W. Sharbutt, J. R. Williamson, and G. A. Schleuter. These were called before the bar of the Conference, and after an appropriate address by the Bishop and after giving satisfactory answers to the questions propounded, were elected to full membership in the traveling connection.

**Location**—Question 11, "Who are located this year?" was called. The name of Arthur Wall was called, his character passed, and he was granted an honorable locaiton at his own request.

**Withdrawal and Expulsion**—Question 12, "Who have withdrawn or been expelled?" was called and the answer was, No one.

**For Memoirs**—Question 14, "What preachers have died during the year?" was called and answered as follows: P. M. Riley, J. P. Mussett, C. A. Evans, W. J. Lemons, E. J. Maxwell, Abe Long, J. A. Whitehurst, C. E. Gallagher, J. W. Dickinson, James Campbell. Their names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

**Presentation**—A gift of silverware was presented to J. B. Berry, retiring Presiding Elder of the Gatesville District, as a love token from the preachers of that district. Brother Berry made fitting response to the presentation. The Conference stood and sang, "Blest be the Tie That Binds," and the Bishop led the Conference in a fervent prayer.

**Lay Activities**—Reports Nos. 1 and 2 of the Board of Lay Activities were read by W. A. Tarver. W. Erskine Williams spoke to Report No. 1, and F. P. Culver and J. E. Crawford also spoke to the reports. The reports were adopted, and they are as follows:

## REPORTS OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

### Report No. 1

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

The Conference Board of Lay Activities and the Conference Lay Leader, make the following as Report No. 1:

The last General Conference enlarged the work of the Board of

Lay Activities, so that these Boards now occupy an outstanding place in the plans of the Church.

As is well known to you, the Laymen's Missionary Movement as such, was taken over and absorbed by the General Board of Lay Activities, and the Conference, District, Charge and Church Boards were given larger opportunity for service.

The ultimate objects to be attained by these changes are as stated in the Constitution, "To have an active working force in every local church," and "That fellowship in the local church may be vitalized."

A further object is that all these Boards of Lay Activities shall so co-operate with all other Boards, and work in harmony with their plans, that success shall come to every department of church work.

This Conference Board here, now, declares that it is desirous of rendering assistance to every on-going activity of the Central Texas Conference.

We also pledge the District, Charge and Church Boards for the fullest co-operation in executing the plans of the District, the Charge and the Church.

Be it understood once for all, that there is no intention to set the men, or the men and women apart from the preachers. The General Secretaries of all other Church Boards are Consulting members of the General Board of Lay Activities. A Presiding Elder is a member of every District Board, and a Pastor a member of every Charge and Church Board.

The plan provides for the election by every Church Conference of six committees; the Missionary Committee, the Evangelistic Committee, the Social Service Committee, the Committee on Christian Education, the Committee on Stewardship and Tithing, and the Committee on Lay Speakers.

In other words, the Church is to be divided into six great departments, which include all phases of Church work, and every adult member of the Church should be a worker in one of these departments.

If each pastor of the Central Texas Conference will call a Church Conference, and have these committees elected, with a Chairman for each, and if the committees will inform themselves as to their duties as shown in the Manual, then with these organizations, the Boards can go forward with the work.

If this is done, then we pledge our co-operation, and take as our objectives for this Conference here, the following tasks:

1st. A true revival in each church to the end that there shall be more accessions to the church on profession of faith, than in any former year.

2nd. That all salaries and Conference assessments shall be paid in full in every charge in the Conference.

3rd. That special effort shall be made to collect all due and unpaid Centenary and Educational pledges.

4th. To give due assistance to any call made by the Commission which will direct the movement in the interests of our Superannuates.

5th. To give the full force of all Boards of Lay Activities to the Campaign for the Methodist Hospital.

6th. To co-operate with all Conference Boards to carry forward their plans.

We further recommend that this Conference give its hearty approval to the efforts being made by "The Bible in the Public Schools Association," to secure the restoration of the Holy Bible to all our public schools.

We ask for your prayers that this shall be the greatest Conference year that our Conference has known.

We request an assessment of \$1,000.00 for the purpose of paying actual expenses necessary for a proper development of the work of the Board.

For your information, we give the names and addresses of the Conference and District Lay Leaders, as follows:

Conference Lay Leader.....W. Erskine William, Fort Worth, Texas

**District Lay Leaders**

Brownwood.....Mr. J. W. Mitchell, Brownwood, Texas  
 Cisco.....Judge J. E. Hickman, Dublin, Texas  
 Cleburne.....Mr. Tom W. Hines, Venus, Texas  
 Corsicana.....Judge W. A. Tarver, Corsicana, Texas  
 Fort Worth.....Mr. C. B. McCauley, Fort Worth, Texas  
 Gatesville.....Mr. Fred Hicks, Crawford, Texas  
 Georgetown.....Dr. C. C. Cody, Georgetown, Texas  
 Waxahachie.....Mr. H. N. Peters, Waxahachie, Texas  
 Weatherford.....Mr. C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells, Texas  
 Waco.....Judge G. W. Barcus, Waco, Texas

Respectfully submitted,  
 W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS,  
 Chairman.  
 W. A. TARVER, Secretary.

**Report No. 2**

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

The Conference Board of Lay Activities make this their Report No. 2 and state, as follows:

Chapter 20 of the Discipline provides that a Conference Lay Leader shall be elected by the Annual Conference on nomination of the Conference Board of Lay Activities, and this Board hereby nominates W. Erskine Williams as Conference Lay Leader for Central Texas Conference, and requests his election.

Respectfully submitted,  
 W. A. TARVER, Secretary.

**Reception of Preachers from Other Churches**—Question 10, "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" was called and answered as follows: Benjamin Franklin Reynolds, an Elder from the Methodist Protestant Church; Edwin Luther Hill, an Elder from the Free Will Baptist Church, and they were received.

**Location**—Under Question 11, and on motion of J. B. Berry, B. F. Reynolds was granted an honorable location at his own request.

**Recognition of Orders**—The orders of W. G. Vaughan, an Elder from the Free Will Baptist Church, he having been recommended by the Corsicana District, were recognized.

**Western Training Assembly**—A report from the Board of Trustees of the Western Training Assembly was presented by W. H. Matthews, and referred to the Board of Education without reading.

**On Trial**—The name of T. J. Justice in the Class of the First Year was re-called and he having met the requirements, was advanced to the Class of the Second Year.

**Passage of Characters**—Under Question No. 21, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" the names of all the preachers which had not been previously called, were called one by one and their characters passed.

**Supernumerary**—The name of A. T. Culbertson, having been erroneously omitted from the list of Supernumeraries, was called, character passed, and referred to the Committee for Supernumerary relation.

**Visitor**—Rev. Mark N. Terrell of the North Texas Conference was introduced to the Conference.

**Next Session**—Question 42, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was called. Hubbard was nominated by W. W. Moss and F. F. Downs nominated Temple. After the advantages of each city were set forth by various speakers, Temple was selected, and the vote was made unanimous.

**Conference Treasurer**—The report of the Conference Treasurer was read by E. W. Bridges, and adopted. The report follows:

#### REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

To the Bishop and Members of the Conference:

Your Treasurer begs to submit his report as follows:

Amount collected during the year.....	\$ 40,480.07
Amount collected at Conference.....	109,766.14
	<hr/>
	\$150,246.21

This being 84¼% plus of amount assessed.

Applied as follows:

General Work .....	\$ 57,651.75
Conference Work .....	92,005.85
Foreign Mission Specials.....	577.61
Conference Entertainment .....	11.00

\$150,246.21

Collected Last Year.....	\$141,210.52
--------------------------	--------------

Increase .....	\$ 9,035.69
----------------	-------------

In addition to the above there has been deposited with me for the account of the Conference Board of Missions by its Secretary:

From Conference Evangelists.....	\$ 1,427.01
From Centenary Treasurer.....	9,000.00

\$10,427.01

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. E. JESTER,  
Conference Treasurer.

**Superannuation**—J. B. Berry and M. K. Little requested the reference of their names to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate relation, and this was done. Fitting and tender words were spoken of these brethren by B. F. Alsup, Jno. M. Barcus, Horace Bishop and Bishop Dickey.

**Hour of the Next Session**—On Motion of A. D. Porter, it was ordered that when the Conference adjourned, it be to meet at 2:30 P. M.

**Memorial Session**—On motion of E. F. Boone, the hour for the Memorial Session was fixed for 2:30 Sunday afternoon.

**Auditor's Report**—The Auditor's Report was read by E. W. Bridges. The report is as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE AUDITOR

The accounts of the Conference Teller have been checked up and they are all in perfect order.

E. W. BRIDGES, Auditor.  
HORACE POTEET, Clerk.

**Announcements**—The Bishop announced that W. H. Matthews would preside at the afternoon session, and that Jno. M. Barcus would preside at the Memorial Session on Sunday afternoon. After sundry announcements, the doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by M. K. Little.

#### FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

**Opening**—Pursuant to adjournment, the Conference was called to order at 2:30 P. M. with W. H. Matthews in the chair. E. F. Boone announced Hymn No. 348, "A Charge to Keep I Have." He led the prayer, and the Conference sang "Thou My Everlasting Portion."

**Minutes**—The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

**Conference Board of Finance**—The report of the Conference Board of Finance was read by Jas. M. Robertson. C. N. Morton spoke briefly to the report and it was adopted. It is as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF FINANCE

To the President and Members of the Central Texas Annual Conference:

Dear Brethren:

We have with the Conference Teller, including the Trapp Fund, received during the year, the sum of.....\$22,483.27  
 We have received from the Publishing House..... 1,316.48  
 From Blaylock Publishing Company..... 179.15  
 From Marquis Fund..... 178.67

Total receipts, all sources.....\$24,157.57

After much care and prayerful consideration, we have disbursed this fund to our several claimants, following the Discipline, as follows:

Mrs. J. W. Adkisson.....	Mrs. S. B. Ellis.....
Children of Rev. A. L. Andrews, deceased.....\$300.00	Rev. D. C. Ellis..... 400.00
Mrs. N. B. Bennett..... 200.00	Rev. B. A. Evans..... 250.00
Mrs. J. M. Bond..... 325.00	Mrs. C. A. Evans..... 250.00
Mrs. E. A. Bailey..... 100.00	Miss Mittie Gaskill..... 150.00
Rev. E. F. Boone..... 300.00	Mrs. G. W. Graves.....
Mrs. C. E. Brown.....	Mrs. R. V. Galloway..... 150.00
Mrs. S. C. Baird..... 300.00	Rev. W. A. Gilleland..... 350.00
Rev. H. Bishop.....	Mrs. C. E. Gallagher..... 200.00
Rev. J. H. Braswell..... 400.00	Rev. N. E. Gardner..... 200.00
Mrs. J. Fred Cox..... 100.00	Rev. J. O. Gore..... 300.00
Rev. J. J. Canafax..... 600.00	Mrs. G. W. Harris..... 400.00
Rev. J. C. Carter..... 100.00	Mrs. Jerome Haralson..... 200.00
Mrs. James Campbell..... 200.00	Rev. I. F. Harris..... 500.00
Rev. E. B. Chenoweth..... 200.00	Mrs. E. T. Harrison..... 200.00
Rev. W. H. Crawford..... 350.00	Rev. H. B. Henry..... 300.00
Mrs. J. J. Callaway..... 150.00	Mrs. W. H. Howard..... 150.00
Mrs. Geo. F. Campbell..... 350.00	Rev. J. W. Head..... 250.00
Mrs. J. J. Davis..... 200.00	Rev. W. H. Harris..... 400.00
Mrs. Charles Davis..... 200.00	Rev. W. V. Jones..... 500.00
Mrs. Jerome Duncan..... 250.00	Mrs. C. D. Jordan..... 150.00
Mrs. J. W. Downs.....	Mrs. N. A. Keen..... 175.00
Mrs. J. B. Dodson..... 100.00	Mrs. B. H. Kennedy..... 200.00
Rev. C. W. Daniel..... 450.00	Rev. A. C. Lackey..... 100.00
Rev. W. H. Doss..... 400.00	Mrs. W. J. Lemons..... 200.00
Mrs. J. W. Dickinson.....	Mrs. W. F. Lloyd..... 200.00
	Rev. A. P. Lipscomb..... 100.00

Mrs. N. M. McLaughlin.....	50.00	Mrs. P. M. Riley.....	200.00
Mrs. Daniel Morgan.....	400.00	Rev. E. M. Sweet.....	350.00
Children of Rev. R. B. McSwain, deceased.....	300.00	Rev. B. A. Snoddy.....	150.00
Mrs. W. H. Moss.....		Rev. W. K. Simpson.....	
Mrs. J. P. Mussett.....	200.00	Mrs. A. P. Smith.....	100.00
Mrs. M. H. Major.....	250.00	Rev. H. P. Shrader.....	425.00
Rev. V. J. Millis.....	200.00	Mrs. D. C. Stark.....	200.00
Mrs. J. W. Montgomery.....	100.00	Rev. C. E. Statham.....	400.00
Rev. J. M. McCarter.....	300.00	Mrs. Henry Stanford.....	
Mrs. I. Z. T. Morris.....		Mrs. O. C. Swinney.....	400.00
Rev. F. L. McGehee.....	250.00	Mrs. A. C. Smith.....	200.00
Mrs. E. J. Maxwell.....	200.00	Rev. E. A. Smith.....	400.00
Mrs. J. C. Mayhew.....	50.00	Mrs. J. H. Trimble.....	100.00
Rev. C. W. Macune.....	100.00	Mrs. J. S. Tunnell.....	150.00
Rev. M. M. Morphis.....	325.00	Mrs. N. W. Turner.....	150.00
Rev. C. S. McCarver.....		Mrs. O. B. Turner.....	450.00
Rev. W. L. Nelms.....	450.00	Rev. W. H. Vaughan.....	
Rev. C. V. Oswalt (see below)		Rev. S. J. Vaughan.....	350.00
Mrs. G. W. Owens.....		Rev. K. S. Vanzant.....	450.00
Mrs. William Price.....	150.00	Mrs. G. D. Wilson.....	275.00
Rev. J. G. Pollard.....	325.00	Mrs. J. A. Walkup.....	100.00
Rev. N. J. Peeples.....	200.00	Rev. J. E. Walker.....	350.00
Mrs. F. P. Ray.....		Mrs. J. A. Whitehurst.....	200.00
Mrs. J. T. Rascoe.....	200.00	Actual expense Conference	
Mrs. T. W. Rogers.....	275.00	Treasurer.....	3.25
Rev. C. Rowland.....	200.00	Actual expense, this Board..	16.75
Mrs. L. G. Rogers.....	175.00	Reserve Fund.....	1662.57
Rev. J. J. Rape.....	325.00		
Rev. R. L. Reese.....	200.00	Total.....	\$24,157.57

Rev. C. V. Oswalt, one of our Claimants, is being supported by our dear Brother William Lambdin and other brethren of Austin Avenue Church, Waco, for which this Board is profoundly thankful, because this action gives to us that much more money to appropriate to our other Claimants.

We estimate the amount necessary for Conference Claimants the coming year, including \$800.00 to cover actual expenses of the super-annuate campaign in our Conference, at \$28,000.00, and this assessment has been approved by the proper Commission on Budget.

The new Board of Finance has met and organized by electing Rev. C. N. Norton, Chairman, and J. M. Robertson, Secretary-Treasurer.

We recommend that the Board of Missions be assessed \$262.00; the Board of Education \$262.00; the Board of Church Extension \$200.00; the Sunday School Board \$124.00 and the Board of the American Bible Society \$52.00 for printing the Conference Journal.

Most respectfully submitted,

C. N. MORTON, chairman.

J. M. ROBERTSON, Sec.-Treas.

**Board of Christian Literature**—E. M. Wisdom read the report of the Board of Christian Literature. P. E. Riley, Editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, spoke to the report, and E. Hightower spoke words of encouragement for the Editor. The report was adopted, and it is as follows:

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

To the Members of the Central Texas Conference:

Dear Brethren:

We, your Board of Christian Literature, are very much encouraged with the reports of the various departments of the church as to the value of the reading matter furnished by our press. This is a reading age, and our thinking and much of the practices are fashioned by the things we read. We, therefore, urge that our pastors use tracts and periodicals which are Christian in every respect, for the purpose of counteracting the results of the cheap, harmful literature that is being broadcasted among the people.

We are losing hundreds annually from our Church because we are not sufficiently informed as to what is believed and taught by the people called Methodists.

We would urge that every pastor make a special effort to put the Texas Christian Advocate in every home possible, using his pulpit and pastoral calling in getting new subscribers. We are especially gratified to note that in the last few months there have been 1500 new subscribers.

The Nashville Advocate should have a large circulation among our people.

It is said that the Missionary Voice is one of the greatest periodicals of its kind, and is in a class by itself; and should be in every Methodist home.

We commend the Quarterly Review not only to the pastors, but to the laymen as well.

We especially commend our own Sunday School Literature, because some of these periodicals have the largest circulation of any periodical of like grade. We would ask wherever it is practicable that our Sunday Schools use the Graded Literature.

We recommend a wider range of reading of the authorized publications of our church, because there is being published in our Conference unauthorized pamphlets and periodicals; and whereas,

These publications are making appeals to our members for subscriptions, patronage, support and donations; and whereas,

These periodicals have made attacks on various institutions of our church and on one of our Bishops;

Therefore, be it resolved, that we, the Committee on Christian Literature of the Central Texas Conference, believe that all our publications should be under the control of and direction of the church.

We rejoice to note that this has been one of the most successful years of the Publishing House, and we pray for a greater success for the coming year. We urge our pastors who are on the missions and difficult charges to use the free tracts offered by them. We believe that the self-supporting charges will use these tracts at the low price offered.

We want to express our appreciation of Dr. A. J. Weeks for his splendid and faithful service rendered to the church during these strenuous years of reconstruction; and we feel that his work as Editor of the Advocate will add largely to a better Methodism in Texas.

We commend Dr. G. M. Gibson very highly for his most excellent work on the Advocate during the interim of the resignation of Dr. J. A. Weeks and the election of Dr. P. E. Riley.

We are very highly gratified that the Joint Board of Publication saw fit to come into our ranks and select one of the most highly cultured and best qualified young men, Dr. P. E. Riley, as Editor of

the Advocate, and we bespeak for him the greatest success in this new field in which the church has called him.

We commend Mr. L. Blaylock, the publisher of the Texas Christian Advocate, for the faithful service he has rendered Methodism during his fifty years of publication of the Advocate. We recommend that the subscription of the Advocate be reduced to \$2.00 at the very earliest possible date.

We recommend to the Joint Board of Publication that they negotiate with various competitive publishing companies for the publication of the Texas Christian Advocate, and that preference be given Mr. L. Blaylock, all things being equal. In making such contract we instruct our representative on this Board not to involve us in financial responsibility in this matter.

We recommend an appropriation of \$300.00 to help defray the expenses of the Editor's Office.

We recommend the appointment of Dr. P. E. Riley, Editor of the Texas Christian Advocate.

Respectfully submitted,  
T. S. ARMSTRONG, Chairman.  
E. M. WISDOM, Secretary.

Sabbath Observance—C. G. Shutt read the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance. R. C. Armstrong and H. B. Henry spoke to the report and it was adopted. It is as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE

To the Bishop and Members of the Conference:

Your Committee asks to report as follows:

The Christian Sabbath is of vital importance. In interest second to none. The Sabbath, like marriage and tithing, came down from the beginning. Not numbered with Mosaic ordinances, but, like other moral precepts—written on stone, denoting its perpetuity. It is significant that the fourth commandment is the only one with the word "remember" going before; used not only to call up something that was already well understood among the Hebrew people, but also, it seems, to imply that something special is about to be uttered, and must never be forgotten.

In order to help man to remember the Sabbath, God has always connected it with some great event in man's history. First, keeping in mind the completion of creation; then to remember the departure out of Egypt. Last, but not least, important to commemorate the completion of redemption through the resurrection of Jesus Christ, which was the greatest event the world has ever known or ever will know.

Then the Christian Sabbath becomes the flag or ensign of Jesus Christ, carried around the world every week to remind us that He is risen. Then every Sabbath breaker is guilty of setting his heel upon the ensign of the King of Kings. It is difficult to offer a greater insult to a nation than to trample its ensign in the dust. The Sabbath desecrator has about reached the limit in trampling Christ's ensign—the Christian Sabbath—under foot. What shall we more say as to the value of this day? The time would fail us to tell of its importance as a day of rest to mind and body; for worship, meditation, spiritual culture and other benefits too numerous to mention.

It is freely admitted that if the Christian Sabbath goes down, evangelical Christianity must go down with it. It is also well known that the world, the flesh and the devil, and the film trust are hurling their deadliest missiles against our Sabbath; and swearing by all the



forces of darkness that this institution must go. Shall the church fall back abashed and let the enemy run up the flag of triumph? No! A thousand times no! The time is opportune to speak out from every pulpit and home in the land in defense of the Christian Sabbath. It is a burning shame that the church has so long borne with the sport, ridicule and insults of many daily papers which under the mask of "blue laws" are trying to overthrow our Sunday laws. There were no "blue laws," only in imagination, in the first place.

All that "rot," and "gush" was hatched up in the minds of corrupt men who were eager for gain in desiring to commercialize the Sabbath. It is time for the church to say to that corrupt crowd, "thus far have you come, but no further shall you go."

We have heard about "running things into the ground," etc., but these "blue laws" critics have cracked those old chestnuts till you can hear the rattle of the hulls in most all the daily papers. The time has come for decent and self-respecting papers to dump such "junk" into the waste basket, if they desire the continued patronage of Christian people. We should also have a censorship in every Christian home, against the film people who ridicule our Sunday laws. It is stated upon good authority that the moving picture people have a complete organization throughout the country, working against all Sunday legislation. The church should keep a wakeful eye upon this iniquitous business. Such a force should be met by concert of action upon the part of the church.

In view of the great issue involved we recommend that the second Sunday in April be observed as Sabbath Observance Day throughout our Conference bounds, and that a sermon be preached that day on Sabbath Observance, or an appropriate program be given and an offering taken, and the proceeds be sent to Rev. R. C. Armstrong, to be held in trust to create a fund to be used in combating the enemies of the Sabbath in every way practicable. Let us as preachers and members strictly observe the Fourth Commandment, and our general rules which forbid doing ordinary work on the Sabbath; and buying or selling, lest we cause the enemies of God to blaspheme. In view of the mighty tide of worldliness which threatens the very existence of our Sunday laws,

Resolved, first, that we strive by all honorable means to develop a more tender sabbath-keeping conscience among our people. While the fourth commandment and our general rules are sufficient enough to include all forms of Sabbath desecration, the pity of it is, that it is even necessary to specify some things.

Resolved, second, that we condemn in strongest terms possible the opening and attending Sunday fairs, cotton palaces, carnivals, picture shows and all forms of amusements which tend to overthrow the sanctity of the day, and in the same terms we condemn the practice of football and baseball playing on Sunday, on going to and from their meets. In the same list we would include Sunday swimming parties and Sunday visiting, to the neglect of God's house; and big Sunday dinners, as good things for all Christian people to abstain from.

Resolved, third, that we commend the "Lord's Day Alliance," "The Sunday League of America," and all similar organizations which encourage a more strict observance of the Christian Sabbath.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. R. C. Armstrong as Secretary of the Sunday League of America.

W. H. KEENER, Chairman.  
C. G. SHUTT, Secretary.

**Resolution**—A resolution was offered by A. D. Porter, W. H. Matthews and others requesting D. L. Collie to preach his semi-centennial sermon at the next annual session of the Conference. The resolution was adopted.

**Superannuate Homes**—The report of the Board of Trustees of Superannuate Homes was read by W. B. Andrews. D. L. Collie spoke to the report. The report was adopted and it is as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR SUPERANNUATE HOMES

We are glad to report that decided progress has been made in our work during the past Conference year. Our Agent has been untiring in his efforts to provide for the comfort of our Retired Veterans. As a result of his labors two good homes have been secured. One is located at Waxahachie. It is known as the J. Lee Penn Memorial Home. It cost, including the value of the lot, \$3,983.35. It is occupied by Rev. E. A. Smith and family. The other is at Hico. It cost \$1,050.00, and was a real bargain at that price. Two hundred dollars have been expended on it in repairs since its purchase. It is now occupied by Rev. J. H. Braswell and family, and they are delighted to have this cozy little home in which to rest and spend the evening time of life.

Recently Mr. Royal A. Ferris, of Dallas, has donated, through our Agent, one thousand dollars in memory of his grandfather, Rev. Philo Ferris, who was for many years a faithful itinerant Methodist preacher of the Rochester Conference, New York. According to the wish of Mr. Ferris, this endowment fund is to be managed by our Board, and the interest annually turned over to the Board of Finance to be used for the benefit of the Conference Claimants of the Central Texas Conference. This fund has already been invested in a vendor's lien note, amply secured and drawing eight per cent interest.

Within the last thirty days, Judge P. G. Dedmon, of Fort Worth, has given a splendid lot, one hundred feet frontage and two hundred feet deep near Stop Six on the Fort Worth and Dallas Interurban. This will be an ideal place for a Superannuate Home, as plenty of good water and natural gas can be easily secured. Also there is a good school close to the property, as is also the Sagamore Methodist Church.

The Agent has raised and expended \$524.87 for repairs on seven of the Homes. Total resources for the year, \$12,326.94. On the 14th of November, 1922, there was a balance in the treasury of \$363.79.

We have fifteen homes valued at \$40,000. On these homes we are carrying \$24,300 insurance. It is very encouraging to know that notwithstanding the two vigorous drives in our Conference for other interests of the church, and in the face of floods and drouths and financial depression, the efforts of our agent to secure homes for our superannuated preachers is meeting with marked results. It is also very gratifying to report that our Conference stands second in Southern Methodism in the number of superannuate homes owned and maintained. We earnestly request all our pastors and presiding elders to give to the agent hearty and continuous co-operation in this great work.

We request Bishop Dickey to appoint D. L. Collie Agent for Superannuate Homes for the ensuing Conference year.

Signed,

W. B. ANDREWS, President.  
W. C. HILBURN, Secretary.

**General State of the Church**—R. B. Young read the report of the Committee on the General State of the Church. C. W. Irvin moved to amend by striking out the word "injunctions." H. B. Henry, M. A. Turner, J. F. Clark, J. R. Morris, W. N. Curry spoke on the motion. J. W. Cowan moved an amendment to the amendment by adding the word "political" before the word "injunctions." The amendment was accepted, and the report as amended was adopted. It is as follows:

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE CHURCH

The Committee has not had a detailed report of the work throughout the Conference for the year now ending, but from those reports which have been made, we find that splendid progress has been made under the direction of God and the leadership of the preachers—all this in spite of strikes, drouths, pests, political injunctions and financial depression.

Under conditions like these, our achievements have been remarkable and only God could have prospered us so wonderfully.

It seems that during the war and since the war, a wave of worldliness has been sweeping over our land but we are led to believe that it has already reached its crest and is now slowly dying out. We are glad to believe that our people as a rule are coming to look more and more to the fundamental truths upon which our church and religion are based, and less and less to the influences of the world and its insidious teachings.

We note that our people are responding generously to the calls of the Church. We believe that these responses could be more liberal and felt less by the people if they would only adopt the system of tithing. We therefore recommend that we continue the well begun campaign of educating the Methodist people to the idea of promoting the interest of God's Kingdom in the manner taught by the Holy Bible. Let all of us who are here be tithers, and may we preach it and teach it and practice it until we create a willing conscience among our people through the domains of Methodism.

We are glad to report that Methodism is still manifesting a fraternal spirit towards all denominations who name the name of Christ, and stands ready and willing to co-operate and extend the hand of fellowship in promoting all movements and calls for the upbuilding of humanity. But she is not willing to co-operate to the extent of compromising or sacrificing those principles which are a fundamental part of our Church.

We would further suggest, in view of certain propaganda throughout our Conference, that our preachers expound with boldness all our doctrines, till all the world will become aware of the impregnable, reasonable and Scriptural grounds upon which we are built. We also recommend that our general polity and doctrines be kept prominently before the world by our preachers, believing as we do, that it comes nearer to meeting the demands of a lost and sin-cursed world as well as God's ideal, than any other Church in the world.

We are proud of our Church and have no excuse or apology to offer to any one on her account.

Respectfully submitted,

R. B. YOUNG, Chairman.

(MISS) NELLIE G. ROBERTSON,  
Secretary.

**Adjournment**—W. Erskine Williams moved that it be the sense of the Conference to communicate with the Bishop and request that the work of the Conference be finished Saturday so that the body could adjourn Sunday night. The chair appointed W. E. Williams to confer with the Bishop.

**Budget**—H. D. Tucker read the report of the Commission on Budget, and it was adopted. It is as follows:

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON BUDGET

The Commission on Budget submits the following report:

The following table is a statement of assessments for the ensuing Conference year and the scales for apportionment:

Boards	Assessment	Scale
Lay Activities .....	\$ 1,000	.00898
Board of Finance.....	28,000	.25113
Church Extension .....	5,000	.04485
Board of Education .....	36,600	.32826
Sunday School Board.....	3,000	.02691
Hospital Board .....	7,500	.06727
Epworth League Board .....	750	.00674
Board of Missions .....	22,000	.19723
San Antonio Mission Home.....	3,000	.02691
Conference Entertainment .....	2,000	.01794
Washington City Church.....	2,050	.01839
Texas Christian Advocate.....	600	.00539
Totals .....	\$111,500	1.00000

The aggregate for Conference Work is only apparently larger than last year, due to the fact that last year the amount assessed for Church Extension was not assessed as Conference Work but as General Work.

The amount assessed last year as Conference Work for Superannuate Endowment Fund this year passes to General Work.

The only assessments larger than last year are the assessments for Board of Finance (for Superannuate preachers) and for the San Antonio Mission Home, as follows:

Board of Finance, 1922.....	\$25,000
Board of Finance, 1923.....	28,000
San Antonio Mission Home, 1922.....	\$ 1,500
San Antonio Mission Home, 1923.....	3,000

The General Work for 1923 is \$80,443 as compared to \$68,510 in 1922.

Table of Assessments for 1923, and Scale

District	Scale	Conf. Work	Gen. Work	Total
Brownwood .....	.0861	\$ 9,600	\$ 6,926	\$ 16,526
Cisco .....	.0890	9,924	7,159	17,083
Cleburne .....	.0817	9,109	6,572	15,681
Corsicana .....	.1021	11,384	8,213	19,597
Fort Worth .....	.1469	16,380	11,817	28,197
Gatesville .....	.0783	8,730	6,299	15,029
Georgetown .....	.1021	11,384	8,213	19,597
Waco .....	.1201	13,391	9,661	23,052
Waxahachie .....	.1068	11,908	8,591	20,499
Weatherford .....	.0869	9,690	6,992	16,682
Totals .....	1.0000	\$111,500	\$80,443	\$191,943

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. ANDREWS, President.  
 J. W. BERGIN, Secretary.  
 H. D. TUCKER, Asst. Secretary.

**Temperance and Social Service**—The report of the Committee on Temperance and Social Service was read by M. A. Turner. It was adopted and is as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

We submit the following brief report:

Our nation has set to the world the example of prohibition, and this step, on our part, has resulted in a movement against rum that has already stirred the nations of the earth to action. Today not a parliament, congress or legislative body in any nation of consequence but where bills looking to some form of prohibition of alcoholic liquors has been introduced. But we warn our people that the fight against liquor is by no means over. Laws do not and cannot enforce themselves. The federal government cannot supply enough agents to police the entire nation; and the local peace officers, all too often, are either in sympathy with the law breaker, or are not sufficiently energetic in the discharge of their duties in safeguarding society against the ravages of the illicit traffic in liquor.

A large part of the press has opened its columns to the so-called reports of the illicit traffic in liquor, so written up as to create the impression that our prohibition laws cannot be enforced. The liquor traffic itself has not admitted defeat, but on the contrary, is keeping up its fight as vigorously as ever. All of this calls loudly for an educational campaign. We need that our pulpits shall thunder, with their old-time power against these conditions. Sentiment demanding the enforcement of prohibition laws must be created, and no where can this be done better than from the pulpit, and we trust no one of them will be silent this coming year on this great question.

The Home and State, for 23 years years, has made a wonderful fight against liquor, and today is as active as ever in the great fight. We commend it to both our preachers and people.

We rejoice with you in the election of men to office, both in state and nation, who are pledged to the enforcement of our present laws and the maintenance of all our constitutional rights.

This Conference at its session two years ago accepted joint ownership with the West Texas Conference of the San Antonio Mission Home and Training School, and from year to year has made an appropriation for its support. The West Texas Conference has assessed \$5,000 for the support of this home for the current year, and we recommend that this Conference assess \$3,000 for the same purpose. This Home has under its care at the present, 41 young women, besides 31 children. We recommend that the following persons be elected trustees for this Home to represent this Conference: F. F. Downs, J. G. Childers and R. O. Culp, all of Temple, and Prof. C. C. Cody and E. G. Gillett of Georgetown, Texas.

We recommend the appointment of W. B. Wilson to the Near East Relief Work. We also recommend the appointment of Atticus Webb as Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League in Texas; and in this connection, wish to express our appreciation of his services in this capacity during the past year.

It is a matter of profound regret and serious concern that coarse carnivals are held on the streets of many of our villages and towns, and that perhaps all our State expositions, including the Fat Stock Show, the State Fair and the Cotton Palace, show a constant disposition, not only to evade some of our laws meant to protect society, but also to disregard the sentiment of the best people, both in church and state.

We would especially call attention to their introducing such features as the big public ball with all its attendant license and evils; and also indecent shows and multifarious and insidious gambling devices; all of which are well calculated, not only to checkmate the teachings and influence of the gospel, but are also immediately and positively corrupting, both to old and young.

We wish to co-operate to the fullest with our Commission on Lay Activities in carrying out their expressed program in our great Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. BLOODWORTH, Chairman.  
M. L. BOONE, Secretary.

**Adjournment**—W. Erskine Williams returned and made report of his interview with Bishop Dickey to the effect that the desire of the Conference to adjourn on Sunday night met with his approval, provided the work could be finished on Saturday.

**Board of Church Extension**—The report of the Board of Church Extension was read by E. B. Hawk. The report was adopted and it follows herewith:

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Board had for disbursement the following funds:

From Conference Treasurer.....	\$ 8,901.81
Loan Fund from General Board.....	4,170.74
Balance with the General Board available for appropriation.....	1,046.61
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$14,119.16</b>

Our Disbursements were as follows:

Appropriated to the General Board.....	\$ 4,450.90
--	-------------

Donations to Parsonages:

Prairie Hill .....	\$ 150.00
Personville .....	200.00
Emhouse .....	300.00
Thrall and Lawrence Chapel.....	250.00
Meridian .....	500.00
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$1,400.00</b>

Donations to Churches:

Handley .....	\$ 500.00
Crews .....	250.00
New Hope .....	150.00
Lane's Chapel .....	100.00
Kerens .....	200.00
St. John's .....	1,000.00
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$2,200.00</b>

Loans to Churches:

Crews .....	\$ 250.00
Glenwood .....	1,800.00
Kerens .....	300.00

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>2,350.00</b>
Conference Journal .....	\$ 200.00
Reserve with the General Board.....	\$3,518.26

J. J. CREED, President.  
EUGENE B. HAWK, Secretary.

**Board of Education**—The report of the Board of Education was read by Dean E. D. Jennings. W. H. Matthews spoke to the report, representing the Western Assembly. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

**REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION**

We, the Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference, desire to make the following report:

**The Christian Education Movement**

Having had under consideration reports from various institutions and from the Christian Education Movement in general and from our Conference in particular, we desire to offer the following resolutions:

First—That we pledge the Conference to the hearty and earnest support of the plans of the General Conference Board of Education in carrying on the Christian Education Movement.

Second—That we further pledge the Conference to hearty co-operation with the General Board of Education in prosecuting the work of Religious Education, and especially in developing "a complete program of moral and religious training in the primary, grammar and high school grades of the public schools, and in providing for optional courses in religious and moral subjects to be offered in the colleges and universities of the State."

We are glad to note that of the \$25,982,160.00 subscribed by the entire M. E. Church South in the Educational Campaign, \$3,979,887.14 has been paid to date.

**Conference Secretary**

We wish to commend most heartily Dr. C. R. Wright for the energetic and efficient manner of carrying on the work of the Conference Secretary of Education. Below is a brief statement of the receipts and disbursements of his office as taken from the auditor's report:

**Receipts**

Total Recorded Cash.....	\$45,625.25
Total Recorded Liberty Bonds.....	5,250.00
Total Recorded Directed Gifts.....	18,078.56
Unreported Cash on Hand.....	759.50
Unrecorded Directed Gifts—Barcus Accts.....	850.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$70,561.41</b>

**Disbursements**

Drafts Drawn by Treasurer Board of Education.....	\$45,625.35
Liberty Bonds sent to Board of Education.....	5,250.00
Directed Gifts to S. W. U.....	654.90
Directed Gifts to S. M. U.....	2,311.56
Directed Gifts to T. W. C.....	13,500.00
Directed Gifts to Meridian College.....	805.00
Directed Gifts to Weatherford College.....	755.00
Directed Gifts to Meridian College unreported.....	900.00
Cash on Deposit, Treas. State Bank.....	759.50
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$70,561.41</b>

**Education Institutions**

We had reports from the following schools:  
 Southern Methodist University: This institution enrolled 1,711 students last year, showing a healthy increase in every department, and has started this year with a fine increase over last year. The finances

took on a fine outlook through the Educational Campaign and the bequest of \$500,000.00 by the late Mr. Pires, an enterprising citizen of Dallas. More and more is the institution reaching out into the affairs of the Southwest and making itself felt as a real university..

**Southwestern University:** This school enrolled a total last year of 727 students, and has enrolled more this fall than it enrolled last fall. The faculty consists of 53 well trained people. The influence and outlook for the school seems to grow with the years.

**Texas Woman's College:** This college kept its splendid record last year along various lines. About 500 students were enrolled, most of whom were of college rank. The scholarship and religious standards were never higher. A large group of life service students added greatly to the religious atmosphere.

**Meridian College:** Meridian College enrolled 224 students during the past year, and has started off this year with fine prospects. It employs an unusually well equipped faculty and is meeting a very well defined need in the Conference.

**Weatherford College:** This school became this year a Junior College and has enrolled 116 students, 58 of whom are doing college work. A splendid faculty has been employed and with proper financial assistance the school has a hopeful outlook.

**Wesley Bible Chair:** The report of the Wesley Bible Chair shows an enrollment of 51 students, which is very much larger than that of any preceding fall-term enrollment. The work is increasing in popularity as is shown by this increase, and also by an enrollment of about 50 students in a non-credit course.

#### Resolution

Whereas, Meridian Junior College is the property of the Central Texas Conference, and

Whereas, this institution is a valuable part of our educational system in this Conference, and

Whereas, this institution has suffered the loss of two dormitories by fire within the last two years, and

Whereas, by sacrificial and heroic effort this institution has been kept alive, and is today doing good work, and promises much for the future.

Therefore, be it resolved, by the members of the Central Texas Conference, that we pledge ourselves to observe one Sunday during the Conference year 1922-23 as Meridian College Day, and on this day to take a collection for Meridian College, if practicable, and to urge our people to support this institution as much as possible.

**Dormitory at State University:** The local societies of the Woman's Missionary Society in our Conference have pledged \$10,000.00 as their share in the erection of the \$100,000.00 dormitory for women at the State University at Austin, Texas. We therefore earnestly request all the pastors of the Conference to make the way easy for the women to have access to the liberality of our people in their effort to discharge this pledge.

#### Assessment

For the cause of education we recommend the following assessments:

Southern Methodist University.....	\$9,240
Southwestern University .....	9,240
Texas Woman's College.....	9,240
Meridian College .....	4,200
Weatherford College .....	2,520
Wesley Bible Chair.....	1,260



S. M. U. Summer School of Theology.....	300
S. W. U. Summer School of Theology.....	300
Total .....	\$36,300

**Recommendation of Appointments**

The following appointments are recommended to the Bishop:

President of Texas Woman's College.....	H. E. Stout
President of Meridian College.....	J. Hall Bowman
Conference Secretary of Education.....	C. R. Wright
Student at S. M. U.....	Z. R. Fee
Students at S. W. U.....	J. S. Cook and Stewart Odell
Student at Columbia University.....	Joe I. Patterson
Student at Northwestern University.....	E. L. Lloyd

**Nomination of Trustees**

We wish to nominate the following trustees:

Southwestern University: Rev. Emmett Hightower and Rev. John R. Morris.

Texas Woman's College: Rev. W. H. Matthews and Judge P. G. Dedmon.

Meridian College: Jas. M. Robertson, S. H. Cooper, C. W. Tidwell, Levi A. Dunlap, J. E. Turner, F. R. Odle, L. R. Gardner, W. H. Simpson, Rev. J. B. Curry, J. C. Green, W. M. Wright, H. B. Furr.

Weatherford College: E. Hightower, S. J. Rucker, H. F. Leach, R. W. Davis, C. S. Davis, E. A. Camp, I. W. Stephens, G. A. Holland, I. M. Gardner, W. W. McCrary, T. F. Temple, P. R. Simmons, and John H. Garner.

Western Assembly: W. H. Matthews, P. E. Riley and W. E. Williams.

Recommendations for loans from the Christian Worker's Educational Aid Fund were as follows:

Ruby D. Winn, Milford, Texas.....	\$200.00
Francis Gaby, Cleburne, Texas.....	100.00
William S. Highsmith, Hutto, Texas.....	150.00

Appointment of Delegates to Educational Association: John R. Morris and H. B. Furr.

HORACE BISHOP, President.  
E. D. JENNINGS, Secretary.

**Report of Treasurer of Board of Education**

Amount received including balance.....	\$34,119.62
Checks to—	
Southern Methodist University.....	8,634.96
Southwestern University.....	8,634.96
Texas Woman's College.....	8,634.96
Meridian College.....	3,915.19
Weatherford College.....	2,368.39
Wesley Bible Chair.....	1,160.97
Summer School of Theology S. M. U.....	300.00
Summer School of Theology S. W. U.....	300.00
Expense to Educational Association.....	117.80
Printing Minutes.....	262.00
Expense of Conference Treasurer.....	
Balance on hand.....	

H. B. FURR, Treasurer.

**Sunday School Board**—The report of the Sunday School Board was read by T. E. Bowman, and it was adopted. It is as follows:

### REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:  
Dear Brethren:

We wish to express our gratitude to Almighty God for the extraordinary advancement and development in the Sunday School work during the past Quadrennium. Despite losses incident to the war the first two years of the Quadrennium, there was a net increase of 21,000 in the Sunday School enrollment. The increase during the last year of the Quadrennium reached the unprecedented number of 263,353. 304,000 Sunday School pupils are reported as joining the church on profession of faith during the Quadrennium, more than 100,000 during the last year. \$1,609,519.00 have been raised for missions by the Sunday School during the Quadrennium.

In the field of Leadership Training more than 40,000 students were enrolled during the Quadrennium, and more than 35,000 awards were issued, nearly 18,000 of these being issued during the last year of the Quadrennium. This information should stir our hearts to greater activity and bring forth expressions of gratitude and praise to Almighty God.

We are gratified at the interest being taken in the matter of Leadership Training in our own Conference. During the past year two Standard Training Schools have been held, one at Waco and the other at Brownwood. The enrollment in the Waco school was 200. The number of certificates issued, 101. The Brownwood school had an enrollment of 80 with 35 certificates issued. During the year approximately 625 credits have been issued to students in the Conference. Several non-standard Training Schools have been held. A number of One Week One Teacher Training Schools have been taught and a number of local classes organized and now operating.

The Western Training School at Dallas issued approximately 30 Certificates of Credits to students from the Conference. The Free Scholarship offered by the Sunday School Board to the local Sunday School making the best offering on Sunday School Day was awarded to the Union Grove Sunday School, Jonesboro Charge, Gatesville District.

The progress made in the Elementary Department of the Sunday School during the year has been most gratifying. The new Elementary Standards have been given to the schools, and many of these departments have been standardized. In the Intermediate-Senior, and the Young People's and Adult Departments there has been increased activity. Many new Wesley Bible Classes have been organized. Approximately 375 of our Sunday Schools have accepted the five-cent Centenary allotment made in 1918, and many of these are carrying Missionary Specials on which this applies. Many of the schools observe Missionary Day with a program, but many do not. We would urge the importance of the program for each Missionary Day. The offering on this day should be sent without delay to Mr. John E. Edgerton, Nashville, Tenn.

Quite a number of the schools did not observe Sunday School Day. The Board is still furnishing programs free for the observance of Sunday School Day. The remittances made to the Treasurer, W. S. Rowland, show a decrease this year. Many of our larger schools did not observe the day. The Board wishes to call attention again to the importance of observing the day, not only because of its educational advantages, but for the vital relation the offering sustains to the promotion of the plans of the Board, to say nothing of the disciplinary requirements. On account of the limited resources of the Board, we urge Pastors and Presiding Elders to put emphasis on the observance of the day during

the incoming year. Make all remittances to Mr. W. S. Rowland, Temple, Texas.

The six Circuit-Institutes organized last year have proven to be very valuable to the schools in the charges participating. The Board would emphasize the continuation of this work upon the basis of the four times a year plan.

The new Programs of Work, or Standards of Efficiency, are worthy of our active interest and co-operation. These Programs of Work are being placed, and the schools are being checked up as rapidly as possible.

The Board wishes to express its appreciation of the services of the Rev. E. Hightower and the Rev. E. R. Stanford, both of whom are members of this Conference. We recommend the re-appointment of these brethren to their respective positions. We wish also to express our hearty thanks to the Rev. R. F. Brown for his faithful and efficient work during four years as Conference Field Secretary of the Board. We request the Bishop to re-appoint him to the position of Conference Superintendent. And our sincere thanks and hearty good wishes are extended to Mrs. R. F. Brown for her work as Conference Superintendent of Elementary Departments.

We offer the following recommendations:

1. That there be held within the bounds of the Conference not less than four Standard Training Schools during the year. That Non-Standard Training Schools, and the One-Week-One-Teacher Training Classes be conducted wherever possible, and also as many classes as possible be organized in the local Sunday Schools.
2. That the plan of Evangelism in the Sunday School as suggested by the General Sunday School Board be carried out.
3. That our Sunday Schools observe Children's Week.
4. That on the 21st day of January, 1923, or as near thereto as possible, an offering be taken for the Near East Relief, and that such offering be sent at once to Dr. E. B. Chappell, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
5. That emphasis be placed upon Home Training and Extension Work, especially Parent-Teacher Associations and other work dealing with parents.
6. We recommend the use of our own Literature in all our Sunday Schools.

Respectfully submitted,

T. E. BOWMAN, Secretary.

E. HIGHTOWER, Pres. of Board.

**Epworth League Board**—The report of the Epworth League Board was read by H. L. Munger who spoke to the report. It was adopted and is as follows:

#### REPORT OF EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

Your Board respectfully submits the following report:

We have in the Epworth League the most comprehensive program offered by any organization for the young people of any community. It provides a moral atmosphere which is the only safeguard of our young people in these times of excessive worldliness; it develops the self-expression of the individual; and it schools the leadership without which the Church cannot hold its own in a growing age; it is the gospel medium which has called 90 per cent of our missionaries into the foreign field; it is the fountain of youth of the church.

The Epworth League is enjoying the greatest revival in its history.

During the past quadrennium your League chapters have increased from 93 to 245, the number of members from 3,176 to 8,630. Amount raised for missions from \$758 to \$2,337.00, while the total amount raised by your Leagues has increased from \$4,695 to \$10,189. These marks of growth and development are gratifying to you, and brings the Central Texas Conference into a prominent place among the Conferences of Southern Methodism.

This Conference also ranks among the first in the number of life service volunteers. Rev. Alonzo Monk, Jr., Superintendent of the Department, reports 400 volunteers, while the number is being increased each year at the Life Service Conference and at the annual gatherings of the League Conference.

While the amount raised for missions by the Leagues of the Conference has increased 400 per cent during the past four years, still this Conference is far behind some of the others in the amount raised for this purpose.

The report of Mr. C. J. Huckabee, President of the League Conference, was before us and contained many points of interest.

Your Board would especially call your attention to the Epworth Encampment held at Lampasas last July. Nearly two hundred young people paid their way at this six-day assembly. One striking feature was the course of study. Seventy-five Leaguers received credits on the Christian Culture diploma; many of them receiving the limit of three credits. This we consider real constructive work and will tell in better Leagues and more efficient Leaguers.

Your Board has noted the growing interest of the pastors in League work and readily recognizes them as the greatest friend of the League. This kindly interest on their part has been met with the corresponding loyalty and support of their ministry by the young people.

Permit us again to call your attention to the necessity of training our young people in this work in our schools and colleges. Not only should we have an active League in each of our institutions of learning, but we should have courses of study on Epworth League methods and management. Especially should this be so in our theological seminaries. We congratulate Wesley College, Greenville, in its pioneering of this phase of instruction.

We note with regret that 91 pastoral charges in the Conference reported no Epworth Leagues. One denomination has five times the number of young peoples' organizations in Texas as the Epworth League.

In view of these facts, we recommend as our goal for the coming year a minimum of one League Chapter in each pastoral charge.

In view of the wonderful returns the Conference has received on the small investment which it has made to this work, we recommend that the Commission on Budget appropriate \$750.00 for the expenses of the Board, for the Summer Encampment, and for Epworth League extension.

We recommend that Ralph E. Nollner be appointed as Assistant Secretary to the General Epworth League Board.

The report of the Board Treasurer is attached for your information.

H. L. MUNGER, President.  
W. B. WILSON, Secretary.

#### Report of Treasurer of the Conference Epworth League Board

Balance on hand, previous report, Nov. 8, 1922.....	\$122.35
---	----------

#### Receipts

Conference Assessment—	
Jan. 11, 1922, check Geo. E. Jester.....	\$250.00
March 3, 1922, check Geo. E. Jester.....	367.67
	\$617.67

Anniversary Day Offering—	
July 10, 1922, check Z. B. Edworthy, Treas.....	\$ 44.73
Total Receipts .....	\$662.40
Total Receipts and Cash on Hand.....	\$784.75

## Disbursements

Expenses to Presidents' Meeting, Memphis—	
Jan. 11, 1922, Rev. H. L. Munger.....	\$ 75.00
Jan. 11, 1922, C. J. Huckabee.....	70.00
Jan. 13, 1922, Rev. A. Monk, Jr.....	60.00
Jan. 13, 1922, Edna Matthews.....	75.00
	\$280.00

Epworth League Conf. Expenses—	
March 17, 1922, Z. B. Edworthy.....	\$250.00
August 16, 1922, Z. B. Edworthy.....	22.36
	\$272.36

## Half Anniversary Day Offering

Extension Work—	
August 16, 1922, R. E. Nollner, Printing Minutes Pres. Meeting .....	\$ 1.50
November 6, 1922, R. E. Nollner, for Handbooks, Young Ministers .....	43.00
	\$ 44.50

Miscellaneous—	
Aug. 16, 1922, check to Hub. Furn. Co., Postage and Stationery .....	\$ 2.50
Total Disbursements .....	\$599.36

Balance in Treasury, Nov. 15, 1922.....	\$185.39
---	----------

Signed,

F. R. HAYES,  
Treasurer Conference E. L. Board.

District Conference Records—The report of the Committee on District Conference Records was read by O. O. Odom. The report was adopted and is as follows:

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

We, your committee, make the following report:

All records were duly submitted for examination and found to be in excellent condition, with all minutes faithfully recorded.

G. W. KINCHELOE, Chairman.

O. O. ODOM, Secretary.

Commission on Entertainment—The report of the Commission on Conference Entertainment was read by E. E. Hawk. It was adopted and is as follows:

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON ENTERTAINMENT

Your Committee on Entertainment submits the following recommendations:

First—That we continue the Harvard Plan.

Second—That an assessment of \$2,000.00 be made for the coming year, being administered as a part of the Conference Fund to be paid to the beneficiaries by the Treasurer of the Commission, W. A. Tarver,

at the rate of one dollar per day while in attendance upon the session of the Conference. No claim shall be for more than five days.

ROBERT E. GOODRICH, President.  
EUGENE B. HAWK, Secretary.

**American Bible Society**—The report of the American Bible Society Board was read by O. O. Odom. The report was adopted and is as follows:

#### REPORT OF AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

To the Presiding Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

We have before us the report of Rev. J. J. Morgan of the Southwestern Agency of the American Bible Society, and are gratified to know that the demand for the Word of God continues.

The American Bible Society, operating through nine Home and twelve Foreign Agencies, distributed last year a grand total of nearly five million volumes of Scripture. China is awakening to the call of Christianity and is calling for the Book in unheard-of quantities. South America, Mexico and Continental Europe are breaking away from their old moorings and are wanting the Bible unchained from the Roman Catholic priest, so that their people may read for themselves the Glorious Message.

The Southwestern Agency, which includes Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas and Louisiana, distributed last year more than 123,000 volumes. The missionary value of this work is emphasized through the fact that these Scriptures were in 34 different languages.

Your Board recommends that we place renewed emphasis on the daily reading of the Bible in the home, in devout family worship, thus giving the Word of God an opportunity to mould the lives of the children while they are in an impressionable age.

We further recommend that our people join in the wisest and most workable plan of restoring the Bible to its rightful place in our public schools. If nothing more can be done than to read it without comment, let that much be done. Surely the Bible is the center around which all education revolves.

The pioneers of our American civilization very wisely placed the Bible in the foundations of all our institutions. We urge our people to see to it, that, where it has been dug up and torn away, it be restored again.

We recommend, that as far as practicable, our pastors unite with Protestant America in adopting Universal Bible Sunday, the last Sunday in November, as a time to preach on the Bible and increase its circulation and use among the people.

J. W. LEGGITT, President.  
F. L. MEADOW, Secretary.

**Conference Relations**—C. B. Diltz reported the action of the Committee on Conference Relations. The report was adopted. (See condensed minutes.)

**Minutes**—The minutes were read and approved.

**Adjournment**—After announcements, the Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by C. W. Irvin.

#### FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY AFTERNOON MEMORIAL SERVICE

**Opening**—The Conference was called to order in memorial session at 2:30 P. M. Sunday afternoon, Dr. Jno. M. Barcus presiding. Hymn No. 594, "Weep Not for a Brother Deceased," was read and sung, the

congregation standing: Rev. E. F. Boone led in a fervent prayer. Rev. J. H. Stewart read as a Scripture lesson parts of the 4th and 5th Chapters of 2nd Corinthians.

**Deceased Preachers**—In answer to Question 14, "What preachers have died during the year?" the report of the Committee on Memoirs was read by Jno. M. Barcus, as follows:

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:  
Dear Brethren:

We, your Committee on Memoirs, herewith submit our report. There were referred to us the names of ten of our comrades who at the call of the great Captain of the hosts, have dropped out of the line of the militant host on earth, and received an honorable transfer to the Church triumphant. We pause a moment to call their names, recite the main facts of their history, place a few flowers on their graves, and give some slight expression of our love for them. They are as follows: Rev. J. W. Lemons, Rev. Abe Long, Rev. C. E. Gallagher, Rev. P. M. Riley, Rev. C. A. Evans, Rev. J. P. Mussett, Rev. E. J. Maxwell, Rev. J. A. Whitehurst, Rev. J. W. Dickinson and Rev. James Campbell. All of these were on the Superannuate list, except Rev. J. A. Whitehurst who was called from the active work of a busy pastorate. They all illustrated the saying of Mr. Wesley, "Our people die well." We herewith submit a written memorial of each of these as a part of our report. Also two of our elect women, Mrs. M. F. Barcus, widow of Rev. E. R. Barcus, a deceased member of this Conference; and Mrs. M. K. Little, the wife of our beloved brother; M. K. Little, have passed away during the year. Tributes to these will also be read.

#### COMMITTEE.

Memorials were read as follows: Rev. J. W. Lemons by R. C. Armstrong, Rev. Abe Long by W. N. Curry, Rev. C. E. Gallagher by Jno. M. Barcus, Rev. P. M. Riley by F. P. Culver, Rev. C. A. Evans by C. R. Wright, Rev. J. P. Mussett by F. P. Culver, Rev. E. J. Maxwell by R. C. Armstrong, Rev. J. A. Whitehurst by Jno. M. Barcus, Rev. J. W. Dickinson by W. H. Matthews, Rev. James Campbell by S. J. Rucker, Mrs. M. K. Little by Jno. M. Barcus and Mrs. M. F. Barcus by F. P. Culver.

On motion of E. F. Boone, the report was adopted. (See Memoirs in Appendix.)

**Minutes**—The minutes were read and approved.

**Adjournment**—The Conference adjourned with the benediction by A. W. Hall.

#### FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY EVENING SESSION

**Opening**—The Conference came to order at the call of Bishop Dickey promptly at 7:00 P. M. The Bishop called for the singing of one verse of "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing." Robert E. Goodrich led in prayer.

**Preachers from other Churches**—Question 10 was re-called, and the name of Boyd Wesley Kramer was presented, he being from the Methodist Episcopal Church.

**Ordination of Elders**—Question 20 was called, "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained Elders?" The following were called before the bar of the Conference for ordination by the Bishop: M. F. Bell, Marsh Boiles, P. F. Brumeloe, A. W. Franklin, P. E. Lancaster, J. M. Marshall, R. J. LaPrade, W. B. Morton, J. W. Shepherd, W. T. Veatch and R. T. Wallace in the traveling connection and Chas. H. Puckett in the local relation. The following were also called to the altar to assume the ordination vows without the re-imposition of hands: E. L. Hill and W. G. Vaughan, Elders from the Free Will Baptist Church; B. F. Reynolds, an Elder from the Methodist Protestant Church and Boyd W. Kramer, an Elder from the Methodist Episcopal Church.

In the ordination of Elders the epistle was read by Rev. Cullom H. Booth, and the Gospel by Dr. F. P. Culver. The Bishop was further assisted by Rev. O. F. Sensabaugh, Rev. M. K. Little and Rev. A. D. Porter, Elders.

**Committee on Orphanage**—The report of the Committee on Orphanage was read by E. W. Bridges and adopted. It is as follows:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE

To the Central Texas Conference:

We your Committee on Orphanage beg to submit the following report:

This has been the best year in the history of our Home. The health of the children has been very good, their school work has been very satisfactory. The school work, including the Seventh Grade, is done in the Home, and the High School work is done in the city high school. There are fifty-two boys and girls in the High School from our Home this year, the largest class that we have had at any one time. Our High School graduates are all making good, two of them are teaching this year; one is with the Southern Pacific at Houston, one has a good position in Little Rock, Ark.; two girls are in the Texas Woman's College at Fort Worth, two in Baylor at Waco, one in Southern Methodist University and one boy in Southwestern, and another of our boys has gone out to farm for himself.

There are two hundred and sixty children in the Home at this time. Five hundred and twenty-three homeless children have been turned away from your Home this year, because we had no room for them. The most of this five hundred and twenty-three children have come from Methodist homes, or people who are Methodist in their sympathies.

Our receipts for the year, as shown by the audit of Upleger & Falk, is as follows:

From the five Conferences on the Christmas Collections.....	\$79,311.92
From Wills, Farm and Dairy, Specials.....	16,946.03
	<u>\$96,207.95</u>
Paid out on notes, and lands adjoining the Campus, and for re- pairing .....	33,918.35
Paid out for actual operating expense for the year.....	59,165.78
	<u>\$93,084.13</u>

It costs 68 cents per day to feed, clothe, house and educate or train one child in the Home. It should be emphasized here that the Home is not only feeding, clothing and sheltering these children, but it is giving them such industrial and religious training as to prepare them for the very best citizenship.

And we wish to commend and call special attention to the great part being done by our good laywomen through the various Missionary Societies, in clothing so many of our boys and girls. This splendid band of Christian workers not only do their part in the General Work of the Church, but have assumed obligations to clothe certain boys and girls as a side issue. May God's richest blessings rest upon these noble workers and may they continue to Carry On in this unselfish labor.

The contract for the new building has been let. This is to be a school building and when finished will increase our capacity one hundred in the Home. The rooms that are now being used for school work will be converted into dormitory space.

Our industrial activities are worthy of mention in this report:



Farming, Dairying, Broom-making, Canning and Laundry are all being conducted now.

We are not commercializing the children, but are trying to teach them, not only the "how," but urging them to get the industrial habit.

We heartily endorse the good work being done by our Field Secretary, Brother W. T. Gray, and petition our good Bishop to re-appoint Brother Gray to this same work.

#### Recommendations

Whereas, the Methodist Orphanage is a great and growing Institution of our Church and is doing a wonderful work in feeding, clothing, housing and training the two hundred and sixty children that are in the Home as this time; and

Whereas, it is a tragedy to shut the doors of our Home to these hundreds of homeless children that come to us year after year for a home;

Therefore, be it resolved, First, that this Conference gives its hearty endorsement to a Christmas Campaign for 1922 to raise a sum of One Hundred and Fifty Thousand Dollars from the Methodist Churches of Texas, to be used for actual operating expenses for the next year, also for securing more acreage adjoining the campus, and for erecting the school building that has recently been contracted for.

Second, that we designate the month of December as Orphanage Month, so that an educational program may be carried on in all of our churches at the same time, concerning the work that our Home is doing.

Third, that the third Sunday of December, the 17th day of the month, be designated as Orphanage Sunday and that this worthy cause be given the right of way for that day.

Fourth, that the cause of the Orphans' Home be presented on this day in a broad and liberal way to every church in each charge, and furthermore, that the term "Church" in this presentation be made to embrace the whole church and not merely the Sunday School.

Respectfully submitted for the Committee,

MRS. J. H. STEWART, Chairman.  
ARTHUR REAGOR, Secretary.

Board of Missions—The report of the Board of Missions was read by Alonzo Monk, Jr., and on motion of J. E. Crawford, was adopted. It is as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Dear Brethren:

Your Board of Missions desires to submit to the Conference its following annual report:

#### Items from Parent Board's Report

In the communication from our Parent Board we would place emphasis upon the following points:

First—That we join the Church-wide movement for the conversion of One Million Souls during this quadrennium—which means ten per cent increase of the present membership in each charge for each year during the quadrennium.

Second—That we urge the attendance of our pastors upon the Summer Conference at Southern Methodist University for the studying of the problems peculiar to the different fields of work.

#### Conference Missionary Secretary

Our Conference Missionary Secretary, Rev. J. J. Creed, has faith-

fully prosecuted his work during the year, thus aiding much in the continued success of our great Centenary work. We would emphasize the importance of collecting all pledges on this account, remembering that 10 per cent of all receipts from this Conference comes back to your Conference Board for its annual appropriations. A special call is being made for the collection of Two and One-half Million Dollars of Centenary money before January first, our part in this Conference being \$150,000.00. Should this be done your Board would receive for its work an additional \$15,000.

Rev. J. E. Crawford has been selected as Centenary Secretary by the General Board of Missions for the Central Texas and Northwest Texas Conferences. Because of this, your Board finding the receipts for this year less than last year, has decided to discontinue a salaried Conference Missionary Secretary. Bro. Creed's work has been highly satisfactory to your Board, and he returns to the pastorate with the love and esteem of the entire Board.

The report of the Missionary Secretary is attached to this report and made a part of the same.

#### Conference Missionary Evangelists

Rev. D. A. McGuire and Rev. J. M. Wynne have been our two faithful evangelists during the past year. They have gone to the help of many of our works and have rendered invaluable service. Because of the lack of funds the Board is not employing evangelists for next year.

#### Life Service Conference

The second Annual Life Service Conference of the Central Texas Conference was held at Polytechnic last February. The attendance was good, the program inspiring and helpful, and the good accomplished beyond computation. A similar conference is proposed for this year, and we would urge all our pastors upon proper notice, to see that their young people are brought in touch with this movement.

#### Work Among Methodist Students at A. & M. College

Your Board has heartily endorsed the action of the Texas Methodist A. & M. Commission in its application for One Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$100,000.00) for a permanent place for worship, Bible Chair, and Social Service Work, and joins in the request of the War Work Commission to give this application favorable and early consideration.

A lot has been secured for this Methodist Church at A. & M. and the Texas Methodist A. & M. Commission is asking the Texas Methodist Conferences for money sufficient to erect a tabernacle for immediate use. Our Conference's part is \$2,500.00 and your Board renews its request of last year, that our people contribute to this worthy cause when called upon by the Lay Leaders of each district.

Rev. Alonzo Monk, Jr. has been chosen as a representative of your Board on the Texas Methodist A. & M. Commission.

Your Board continues its appropriation of \$500.00 as its part of the salary of the resident pastor at A. & M. College.

#### Recommendations for Appointments

Your Board recommends the following named preachers to the Bishop for the appointments indicated opposite their names:

For Conference Evangelists: W. E. Hawkins, Jr., Joe M. Marshall, J. A. Dozier, S. B. Sawyer, E. V. Cox, J. T. Bloodworth and Jno. M. Neal with the privileges of traveling outside the bounds of the Conference.

For District Evangelist: W. J. Whitley for Fort Worth District.

For Approved Local Preacher Evangelists: E. N. Parrish, A. P.

Lowery, T. N. Lowery and J. W. Bowden, with the privilege of traveling outside the bounds of the Conference.

For Conference Missionary Secretary: E. W. Potter.

Rev. E. N. Parrish, Local Preacher, and Rev. Jno. M. Neal, Traveling Preacher, have been recommended to the General Committee on Evangelism for appointment as General Evangelists with the privilege of working outside the bounds of the Conference. We urge our pastors, in securing help for their meetings, to give preference to these recommended evangelists.

Centenary Secretary: J. E. Crawford.

District Evangelist for Gatesville, Georgetown, Fort Worth, Waco and Waxahachie Districts—J. M. Wynne.

Receipts for the Year

Conference Missions .....	\$18,750.00
Centenary, ten per cent.....	9,317.04
Conference Missionary Evangelists.....	1,710.00

Assessment for Next Year

Your assessment for Conference Missions for next year is \$22,000.00, no increase being asked by your Board.

Foreign Missions .....	\$23,416.00
Home Missions .....	9,114.00

The Committee on Evangelism is as follows: S. G. Thompson, W. W. Moss, C. E. Simpson, J. B. Wilson, W. A. Tarver.

W. C. HILBURN, President.

ALONZO MONK, JR., Secretary.

Classification of and Appropriations to Mission Charges

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Charge—	Class.	Appropriation	Charge—	Class.	Appropriation
Bronte .....	A	\$250.00	Proctor .....	B	200.00
Coleman Mission .....	C	300.00	Talpa .....	A	100.00
Gouldbusk & Rockwood .....	A	400.00	Winchell .....	C	200.00
Gustine .....	B	200.00			
Johnson Memorial .....	B	100.00	Total .....		\$1,850.00
Novice .....	A	100.00			

CISCO DISTRICT

Caddo .....	B	\$300.00	Scranton .....	A	100.00
Carbon .....	A	300.00	Sipe Springs .....	A	400.00
De Leon Circuit.....	C	400.00	Twelfth Street .....	A	300.00
Desdemona .....	A	250.00	Wayland .....	A	300.00
Eolian .....	C	300.00			
Pioneer .....	A	400.00	Total .....		\$3,450.00
Parks .....	C	400.00			

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Charge—	Class.	Appropriation	Charge—	Class.	Appropriation
Barnesville & Cahill.....	A	\$150.00	Huckabay .....	C	300.00
Bluffdale .....	B	350.00	Joshua .....	B	200.00
Blum & Rio Vista.....	B	150.00	Stephenville Mission .....	C	300.00
Brazos Ave. ....	A	150.00	Kopperl Cir. ....	B	300.00
Covington & Osceola.....	B	150.00	Tolar .....	B	300.00
Duffau .....	B	300.00			
Grandview Cir. ....	A	250.00	Total .....		\$3,200.00
Glen Rose Mission.....	C	300.00			

## CORNICANA DISTRICT

Barry .....	A	\$100.00	Munger .....	B	100.00
Emmett .....	A	150.00	Personville .....	C	600.00
Emhouse .....	A	100.00	Richland .....	A	300.00
Kerens Cir. ....	B	300.00			
Mexia Cir. ....	B	350.00	Total .....		\$2,100.00
Kirvin .....	A	100.00			

## FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Burleson .....	A	\$200.00	Haslet .....	A	150.00
Arlington Heights .....	A	1000.00	Weatherford Street .....	C	750.00
Eules .....	A	150.00			
Diamond Hill .....	A	450.00	Total .....		\$2,700.00

## GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Brazos Valley Mission .....	B	\$200.00	Iredell .....	B	300.00
Carlton .....	B	100.00	Meridian .....	A	500.00
Clifton .....	B	300.00	Meridian Mission .....	C	400.00
Coryell .....	B	200.00	Moody Cir. ....	B	200.00
Evant .....	B	200.00	Morgan & Walnut .....	A	200.00
Fairy .....	B	100.00			
Hamilton Cir. ....	B	200.00	Total .....		\$2,900.00

## GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Copperas Cove .....	B	\$200.00	Thrall & Lawrence .....	B	200.00
Florence .....	B	250.00	Nolanville .....	B	200.00
Georgetown Cir. ....	B	300.00	Hutto & Round Rock .....	A	100.00
Midway & Cedar Creek .....	B	200.00			
Oenaville .....	B	200.00	Total .....		\$1,750.00
Salado & Jarrell .....	A	100.00			

## WACO DISTRICT

Aquilla .....	B	\$200.00	Lakeview .....	B	300.00
China Springs .....	B	200.00	Prairie Hill .....	A	100.00
Clay Street .....	B	300.00			
Elm Street .....	A	200.00	Total .....		\$1,300.00

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Britton .....	B	\$150.00	Peoria .....	B	200.00
Itasca Cir. ....	B	150.00			
Line Street .....	C	350.00	Total .....		\$850.00

## WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Aledo .....	C	\$200.00	Springtown .....	A	200.00
Azle .....	C	250.00	Santo .....	C	200.00
Graham Mission .....	C	200.00	Thurber .....	C	500.00
Millsap .....	A	250.00	Weatherford Cir. ....	A	200.00
Gordon .....	A	150.00	Whitt .....	A	250.00
Olney Mission .....	C	200.00			
Palo Pinto .....	A	200.00	Total .....		\$2,800.00

Total Appropriations to Mission Charges.....\$22,900.00

A. & M. College Work.....500.00

Total .....\$23,400.00

W. C. HILBURN, President.  
ALONZO MONK, JR., Secretary.

## Report of the Missionary Secretary

During the year, there has been collected, including the amount paid by Sunday schools and leagues, approximately one hundred thousand dollars. Since the beginning of the Centenary period, an aggregate of about half a million dollars has been raised.

### World Sunday Collections

The chief activity of the year has centered in the World Sunday Collection. During the period of preparation for this effort, the whole Centenary program was reviewed and enough interest aroused to result in the collection of about thirty thousand dollars.

### Leagues and Sunday Schools

Everywhere there is manifest a healthy interest in missions in the Leagues and Sunday schools. The habitual missionary offering in the Sunday school and the missionary study and devotional department of the League are rapidly developing for us a missionary church.

### Specials

The interest in specials is pronounced and growing. Requests are becoming quite frequent from Churches, Sunday Schools, Leagues and individuals for specials. It is thought that by the end of the Centenary period, a very large per cent, if not the whole personnel of the foreign missionary force, will be cared for as specials.

### Personal

During the year, your secretary has traveled 15,515 miles, visited some sixty district meetings of various kinds, reached from one to three pulpits each Sunday, held two revivals and delivered 195 addresses and sermons. We cannot do less than bend every effort to the end that the Centenary may reach a final and glorious culmination.

J. J. CREED

**Resolution**—A resolution of thanks was read by E. P. Williams and was adopted by a rising vote. The resolution is as follows:

#### Resolution of Thanks

Resolved, That we the members of the Central Texas Conference, do hereby express our sincere thanks to the good people of Weatherford for their whole-hearted welcome and unstinted hospitality. Whatever experiences may come to us in the future, we shall never forget the pleasing and profitable days spent in the splendid city of Weatherford. The pastor has been kind and thoughtful, the Entertainment Committee has been efficient and accommodating, and the daily press has been liberal with its space. We trust that larger and better temporal and spiritual blessings shall in the Providence of God, come to those who have been so kind and considerate of us.

E. P. WILLIAMS  
H. B. LANDRUM  
W. H. MATHEWS  
S. P. GILMORE  
J. F. CLARK

**Transfers In**—In answer to Question 9, the names of the following were called: G. A. Schleuter from the Missouri Conference, H. B. Watts from the Northwest Texas Conference and E. N. Scarlett from the West Texas Conference.

**Transfers Out**—In answer to Question 13, the names of the following were called: C. M. Bishop, J. N. Vincent to Texas Conference; E. N. Scarlett, J. F. Tyson to West Texas Conference; W. M. Bowden to North Texas Conference; L. N. Stuckey and J. R. Williamson to Northwest Texas Conference.

**Ordination of Deacons**—In answer to Question 18, "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons, the names of the following were called: W. N. Byrd, W. J. Cloud, B. B. Edmiaston, H. T. Fort, O. O. Moore, J. T. Sanders, J. R. Williamson, G. A. Schleuter.

**Bishop's Certificates of Ordination**—The Bishop read his certificates of ordination as follows:

I, James E. Dickey, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, after the morning sermon, did ordain the following named traveling preachers Deacons, according to the ritual of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South: William Nicodemus Byrd, William Jeremiah Cloud, Bernard Bates Edmiaston, Thomas Homer Fort, Oce Ola Moore, John Thomas Sanders, James Robert Williamson, George Andrew Schleuter.

(Signed) JAMES E. DICKEY

Done at Weatherford, Texas, November 19th, 1922.

I, James E. Dickey, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, after the devotional exercises of the evening, did ordain the following named traveling preachers Elders, according to the ritual of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South: Marvin Francis Bell, Marsh Boiles, Paul Ferrill Brumeloe, Arthur Wyatt Franklin, Perry Edgar Lancaster, Joseph Melvin Marshall, Robert J. LaPrade, William Bascom Morton, Joseph Walter Shepherd, William Tell Veatch, Robert Tyler Wallace.

At the same time and place, I did ordain the following named local preacher an Elder, according to the same ritual: Charles H. Puckett.

(Signed) JAMES E. DICKEY

Done at Weatherford, Texas, November 19th, 1922.

**Supernumerary**—Question 22 was called—"Who are supernumerary?" For answer, see Condensed Minutes.

**Superannuated**—Question 23 was called—"Who are superannuated?" For answer, see Condensed Minutes.

**Statistics**—The statistical questions from No. 24 to 40 inclusive, were called and answered (See Condensed Minutes).

**Statistical Secretary**—On motion of A. D. Porter, W. J. Mayhew was elected Statistical Secretary.

**Prayer**—W. H. Matthews led the Conference in prayer.

**Adjournment**—On motion of A. D. Porter, it was ordered that after the reading of the appointments, answering Question 43, the Conference adjourn sine die.

**Minutes**—The minutes were read and approved.

**Appointments**—Question 43, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" was called and answered by the Bishop reading the appointments. They are as follows:

## Appointments

### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

<b>Thomas S. Barcus, Presiding Elder (4)</b>	
Ballinger .....	E. W. Bridges (1)
Bangs .....	G. W. Renfro (2)
Blanket .....	W. H. Keener (1)
Bronte .....	W. E. Anderson (1)
Brownwood—	
Central .....	J. H. Baldrige (1)
First Church .....	C. Q. Smith (1)
Johnson and Indian Creek .....	Robert Butler (1-II)
Coleman .....	T. S. Armstrong (3)
Coleman Circuit .....	W. W. Noble (3)
Comanche .....	J. R. Morris (2)
J. D. Smoot, Supernumerary	
Comanche Circuit .....	J. D. Kersell (2-III)
Gustine .....	Marsh Boiles (1)
May .....	A. J. Jones (1-I)
Norton .....	J. N. Hester (2)
Novice .....	J. L. Ray (2-II)
Proctor .....	Preston Broxton (3)
Robert Lee .....	P. F. Brumbelee (1)
Rockwood and Gouldbusk .....	J. W. Holt (1)
Santa Anna .....	R. A. Crosby (3)
Talpa .....	R. B. Young (1)
Winchell .....	W. C. Ferguson (2-II)
Wingate .....	T. J. Justice (2-II)
Winters .....	P. T. Stanford (1-IV)
Student N. W. University .....	E. L. Lloyd (3)
	Q. C. Comanche

### CISCO DISTRICT

<b>O. F. Sensabaugh, Presiding Elder (4)</b>	
Breckenridge .....	J. N. Rentfro (1)
Bunyan and Harbin .....	R. T. Capps (2)
Caddo .....	P. W. Layne (1)
Carbon .....	W. B. Morton (2), Henry Price, Junior Preacher, Supply
Cisco—	
First Church .....	H. B. Watts (1)
Twelfth Street .....	U. S. Sherrill (2-IV)
Cross Cut .....	J. L. Oliver (3)
De Leon Station .....	J. W. Cowan (1)
De Leon Circuit .....	E. C. Lambert (2)
Desdemona .....	E. R. Patterson (2)
Dublin .....	W. B. Vaughn (1)
Eastland .....	H. L. Munger (1)
Eolian .....	H. J. Sanders, Supply (1)
Gorman .....	J. F. Isbell (1)
Parks .....	R. H. Boyd (1)
Pioneer .....	C. F. Bell (1)
Ranger .....	L. A. Webb (4)
Rising Star .....	S. P. Nevill (1)
Scranton .....	H. B. Ellis, Supply (1)
Sipe Springs .....	P. L. Shuler (2-II)
Wayland .....	J. B. Weathers, Supply (1)
Student S. M. U. ....	Z. R. Fee (4)
	Q. C. Eastland

## CLEBURNE DISTRICT

J. W. W. Shuler, Presiding Elder (4)

Alvarado .....	W. J. Hearon (2)
Barnesville and Cahill.....	H. W. Gaston (1-II)
Bluffdale .....	W. N. Byrd (1-II)
Blum and Rio Vista.....	Van P. Morrison (1-I)
Cleburne—	
Anglin Street .....	R. B. Hooper (1)
Brazos Avenue .....	J. D. Ramsey (4)
Main Street .....	D. K. Porter (1)
Covington and Osceola.....	Z. L. Howell (2)
Duffau .....	C. G. Shutt (1)
Godley .....	W. A. Clarke (1)
Glenrose .....	R. W. Nation (3)
Glenrose Mission .....	John B. Hibbert, Supply (1)
Granbury .....	E. P. Swindall (1)
Granbury Circuit .....	L. A. Clark (2)
Grandview .....	A. E. Turney (1)
Grandview Circuit .....	E. Page (2-II)
Huckabay .....	W. C. Davis (1-II)
Joshua .....	C. E. Wilkins (1)
Kopperl .....	S. A. Billingsley (1-II)
Stephenville .....	J. U. McAfee (1)
Stephenville Mission .....	To be supplied
Tolar and Lipan.....	J. F. Clark (2)
Venus .....	G. A. Schlueter (1-III)
Secretary Near East Relief .....	W. B. Wilson (2)
	Q. C. Main Street
Conference Evangelist .....	J. M. Marshall (1)
	Q. C. Anglin Street

## CORNICANA DISTRICT

C. A. Bickley, Presiding Elder (2)

Barry .....	Walter Griffith (1)
Blooming Grove .....	R. A. Walker (1)
Chatfield .....	J. M. Hays (1)
Cooledge .....	J. B. Curry (1)
Corsicana—	
First Church .....	Alonzo Monk, Jr. (1)
Eleventh Avenue .....	A. E. Carraway (2)
Corsicana Circuit .....	W. F. Smith (1-II)
Dawson .....	H. B. Clark (2)
Emhouse .....	C. O. Hightower (2)
Emmett .....	B. S. Crow (2)
Frost .....	I. E. Hightower (1)
Groesbeck .....	W. G. Bailey (1)
Irene and Mertens.....	J. T. Ferguson (1)
Kerens .....	Elmer Crabtree (3)
Kerens Circuit .....	E. L. Hill (2)
Kirvin .....	J. W. Culwell (2-II)
Mexia, First Church .....	W. B. Andrews (1)
Mexia Circuit .....	G. W. Kincheloe (1)
Munger .....	F. Hollingsworth (2-II)
Personville .....	C. E. Wade (2-II)
Purdon and Harmony.....	I. R. Darwood, Supply (1)
Rice, Haynie Memorial.....	D. A. Chisholm (1)
Richland .....	A. C. Carraway (2-IV)
Thornton .....	J. G. Harwell (1-II)
Wortham .....	W. T. Boulware (3)



## FORT WORTH DISTRICT

F. P. Culver, Presiding Elder (2)

Arlington .....	S. G. Thompson (1)
Eules .....	P. E. Lancaster (3)
Grapevine .....	C. W. Irvin (4)
Brooklyn Heights .....	Horace Hay (1-I)
Boulevard .....	J. F. Luker (2)
Polytechnic .....	F. E. Singleton (1)
A. T. Culbertson and T. W. Ellis, Supernumeraries	
Sagamore .....	F. L. Meadow (3)
Sycamore .....	C. H. Puckett (1-IV)
Hemphill Heights .....	R. O. Sory (3)
Glenwood .....	J. M. Bond (4)
First Church .....	J. W. Bergin (2)
J. R. B. Hall, Supernumerary	
Weatherford Street .....	B. R. Wagner (1)
Central .....	W. H. Coleman (3)
Riverside .....	W. S. P. McCullough (2)
Burleson .....	George F. Kornegay (2)
Missouri Avenue .....	L. L. Felder (1)
Highland Park .....	J. A. Bell (4-IV)
Stanford Memorial .....	M. A. Turner (1)
Diamond Hill .....	David Irvin (5-IV)
Mulkey Memorial .....	J. W. Mayne (1)
Forest Hill and Kennedale .....	T. L. Sorrells (1)
Mansfield .....	W. N. Curry (1)
Handley .....	W. C. Hilburn (1)
Haslett .....	J. S. Bowles (2)
Arlington Heights .....	E. H. Lightfoot (1)
City Missionary .....	L. G. White (2)
President T. W. C. ....	H. E. Stout (6)
Commissioner Methodist Hospital.....	Q. C. Polytechnic
Conf. Missionary Secretary.....	Q. C. Polytechnic
Field Supt. Methodist Orphanage.....	J. E. Crawford (1)
Supt. Interm.-Senior S. S. Work.....	Q. C. First Church
Agent Superannuate Homes.....	W. T. Gray (8)
State Secretary S. League of A.....	Q. C. Polytechnic
State Supt. Anti-Saloon League.....	E. R. Stanford (4)
Asst. Gen. Sec. Epworth League Bd.....	Q. C. First Church
Conference Evangelist .....	D. L. Collie (10)
Conference Evangelist .....	Q. C. Polytechnic
Conference Evangelist .....	R. C. Armstrong
Student Yale University .....	Q. C. Central Church
District Evangelist .....	Atticus Webb
	Q. C. First Church
	Ralph E. Nollner (II)
	Q. C. First Church
	W. E. Hawkins, Jr.
	Q. C. Polytechnic
	J. A. Dozier
	Q. C. Polytechnic
	E. V. Cox
	Q. C. Polytechnic
	S. E. Frost, Jr., (3-II)
	Q. C. First Church
	W. J. Whitley (2-II)
	Q. C. Polytechnic

Editor Texas Christian Advocate.....	P. E. Riley (1)
Conference Evangelist .....	Q. C. First Church
Asst. Pastor First Methodist Ch.....	J. T. Bloodworth
	Q. C. Polytechnic
	B. W. Kramer (1)

## GATESVILLE DISTRICT

C. E. Lindsey, Presiding Elder (1)

Brazos Valley .....	George F. Siler, Supply (1)
Carlton .....	W. L. Connell (2)
Clifton .....	T. G. Story (1)
Coryell .....	A. J. Helm (3-II)
Crawford .....	W. T. Veatch (1)
Evant .....	B. F. Reynolds, Supply (1)
Fairy .....	J. L. Chunn, Supply (2)
Gatesville Station .....	T. Edgar Neal (3)
Gatesville Circuit .....	R. H. Heizer (2)
Hamilton Station .....	W. T. Jones (2)
Hamilton Circuit .....	Ernest Roper (1-II)
Hico .....	H. D. Huddleston (1)
Iredell .....	J. D. Knoy (1-I)
Jonesboro .....	C. B. Diltz (1)
McGregor .....	A. C. Bell (1)
Meridian Station .....	H. C. Bowman (1)
Meridian Circuit .....	D. R. McCauley, Supply (2)
Moody Station .....	J. F. Adams (1)
Moody Circuit .....	C. T. Brockett (3)
Morgan and Walnut.....	J. H. Walker (1)
Oglesby .....	W. T. Kinslow (1)
Turnersville .....	J. W. Shepherd (2)
Valley Mills .....	B. F. Alsup (1)
President Meridian College .....	J. Hall Bowman (5)
	Q. C. Meridian

## GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

John M. Barcus, Presiding Elder (2)

Bartlett .....	T. H. Burton (1)
Belton .....	J. A. Sicheloff (1)
Copperas Cove .....	W. A. Neill (1)
Florence .....	O. O. Moore (2-III)
Georgetown Station .....	E. P. Williams (2)
Georgetown Circuit .....	A. C. Haynes (2)
Granger .....	M. S. Hotchkiss (2)
Holland .....	L. D. Boatman, Supply (1)
Hutto and Roundrock .....	G. R. Wright (1)
Killeen .....	W. J. Mayhew (2)
Midway and Cedar Creek .....	Horace Poteet (2)
Nolanville .....	J. M. Armstrong (1)
Oenaville .....	T. W. Patterson, Supply (1)
Rogers .....	D. A. McGuire (1)
Salado and Jarrell .....	W. G. Gwaltney (1)
Taylor .....	R. A. Langston (1)
Temple—	
First Church .....	J. H. Stewart (1)
Seventh Street .....	C. E. Simpson (1)
	C. S. Field, Supernumerary
Thrall and Lawrence Chapel.....	E. A. Sample (1)
Troy and Pendleton.....	J. W. Sharbutt (1-III)
Asst. Sunday School Editor.....	E. Hightower (5)
	Q. C. Georgetown

Student S. W. University.....	J. S. Cook (1-I)
	Q. C. Georgetown
Student S. M. U.....	A. L. Long (1-I)
	Q. C. Georgetown
Student S. M. U.....	Victor D. Dow (1)

## WACO DISTRICT

## Cullom H. Booth, Presiding Elder (2)

Abbott and Vaughan .....	M. L. Boone (1)
Aquilla and Elm Mott.....	E. N. Scarlett (1)
Big Hill and Ben Hur.....	W. Vinsant (2)
Bosqueville .....	O. A. Morton (1)
Bruceville and R.....	J. D. Hendrickson (1)
China Springs .....	R. E. Briggs (1-II)
Eddy and Mooreville .....	P. H. Gates (3)
Hewitt and Spring Valley.....	J. A. Walkup (2)
Hubbard .....	W. W. Moss (2)
Lakeview, Reisel and A.....	B. B. Edmiaston (3-III)
Lorena .....	W. H. Cole (1)
Malone .....	H. D. Tucker (2-II)
Mart .....	Gid J. Bryan (1)
Mount Calm .....	J. W. Patison (1)
Penelope .....	C. M. Buttrill (3)
Prairie Hill and Kirk.....	John T. Sanders (1-III)
Waco—	
Austin Avenue .....	Robt. E. Goodrich (6)
Clay Avenue .....	M. W. Clark (1)
Elm Street .....	O. O. Odom (2)
First Church .....	E. E. White (2)
Herring Avenue .....	H. B. Thompson (4)
St. John's .....	W. M. Rader (3)
	J. Fred Patterson, Supernumerary
West .....	M. M. Chunn (2)
Whitney .....	M. L. Story (4)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	S. B. Knowles (5)
	Q. C. Austin Avenue
Y. M. C. A. Secretary.....	J. V. Baird
	Q. C. Austin Avenue
Conference Superintendent S. S.....	R. F. Brown (5)
	Q. C. Austin Avenue
Methodist Director Student	
Activities U. of T.....	Homer T. Fort (1-III)
	Q. C. First Church
Conference Secretary Education .....	C. R. Wright
	Q. C. Austin Avenue

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

## E. B. Hawk, Presiding Elder (1)

Bardwell .....	Henry Francis (1)
Bethel .....	W. D. Gaskins (1)
Boyce .....	H. W. Williams (2-I)
Britton .....	E. M. Dailey (2-II)
Bynum and Brandon.....	M. F. Bell (2)
Ennis .....	Umphey Lee (1)
Ferris .....	W. W. Ward (1)
Forreston .....	F. M. Noe (2)
Hillsboro—	
First Church .....	A. D. Porter (2)
Line Street .....	T. S. Ogle (2)
Italy .....	E. M. Wisdom (1)
Itasca Station .....	W. J. Morphis (2)

Itasca Circuit .....	A. F. Watkins (1)
Maypearl .....	S. A. Ashburn (2)
Midlothian .....	J. J. Creed (1)
Milford .....	H. B. Landrum (1)
Palmer .....	F. O. Waddill (2)
Palmer Circuit .....	F. H. Hamner, Supply (1)
Peoria .....	M. M. Smith (1)
Red Oak .....	F. A. Ray (2)
Waxahachie, First Church .....	E. W. Potter (3)
Waxahachie Circuit .....	T. D. Ellis (1)
B. E. Kimbrow, Supernumerary	
Conference Evangelist .....	S. B. Sawyer (1)
	Q. C. Palmer
Student Southwestern University.....	Stewart Odell (2-II)
	Q. C. Milford
Student Columbia University.....	J. I. Patterson (1-I)
	Q. C. Ferris
General Evangelist .....	John M. Neal (1)
	Q. C. Waxahachie
District Evangelist, Fort Worth, Gatesville, Georgetown, Waco and Waxahachie Districts .....	J. M. Wynne (1)

#### WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

S. J. Rucker, Presiding Elder (2)

Aledo .....	A. G. Hulme (1-II)
Azle .....	J. C. Grimes (1-II)
Eliasville .....	W. B. Gilleland (2-IV)
Gordon .....	R. T. Wallace (2)
Graford .....	L. Pat Leach (3)
Graham .....	T. E. Bowman (5)
A. P. Lipscomb, Supernumerary	
Graham Circuit .....	P. E. Cantrell (3)
Loving .....	W. E. Harrell (2)
Millsap .....	G. G. Mitchell (1)
Mineral Wells .....	C. L. Cartwright (3)
New Castle .....	R. J. La Prade (2)
Olney Station .....	M. D. Council (1)
Olney Circuit .....	H. H. Nance (1-I)
Palo Pinto .....	A. W. Franklin (2)
Santo .....	W. O. Johnson, Supply (2)
Springtown .....	J. W. Leggitt (1)
Strawn .....	Seba Kirkpatrick (1)
Thurber .....	F. L. Willshire (2-IV)
Weatherford, First Church.....	A. W. Hall (2)
J. H. Wiseman, Supernumerary	
Weatherford Courts Memorial.....	C. N. Morton (1)
Weatherford Circuit .....	W. J. Cloud (2-III)
Whitt .....	S. P. Gilmore (1)

#### SUPERANNUATES

H. P. Shrader, J. J. Canafax, J. G. Pollard, D. C. Ellis, W. V. Jones, J. M. McCarter, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswalt, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, W. K. Simpson, E. F. Boone, J. C. Carter, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, H. B. Henry, C. Rowland, M. M. Morphis, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, Horace Bishop, W. H. Doss, S. J. Vaughan, W. L. Nelms, K. S. Vanzant, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughan, A. P. Lipscomb, E. A. Smith, N. J. Peeples, C. S. McCarver, R. J. Tooley, J. B. Berry, M. K. Little.

## Minutes

OF THE FIFTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, HELD AT WEATHERFORD, TEXAS, BEGINNING NOVEMBER 15TH, 1922, ENDING NOVEMBER 19TH, 1922, BISHOP JAS. E. DICKEY, PRESIDENT; A. D. PORTER, SECRETARY.

Post Office of Secretary, Hillsboro, Texas.

### I. PROBATIONERS

1. Who are admitted on trial? Arthur Jackson Jones, Van Poe Morrison, Jno. Daniel Knoy, Horace Hay, Jos. Singleton Cook (Student), Hushel Harry Nance.

2. Who else is in the class of the first year? A. L. Long (Student), J. I. Patterson, H. W. Williams.

3. Who remain on trial? S. A. Billingsley, R. E. Briggs, Wm. C. Davis, J. W. Culwell, W. C. Ferguson, H. W. Gaston, J. C. Grimes, J. G. Harwell, Floyd Hollingsworth, A. G. Hulme, Stewart Odell, a student; Earl Page, J. L. Ray, Ernest Roper, P. L. Shuler, W. F. Smith, H. D. Tucker, C. E. Wade, T. J. Justice.

4. Who else is in the class of the second year? R. L. Butler, E. M. Dailey, S. E. Frost, Jr. (student), A. J. Helm, R. E. Nollner, W. J. Whitley.

5. Who are discontinued? C. A. Woods.

### II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. Who are admitted into full connection? William Nicodemus Byrd, William Jeremiah Cloud, Bernard Bates Edmiaston, Homer Thomas Fort, James Daniel Kersell, Osce Ola Moore, John Thomas Sanders, James Robert Williamson, George Andrew Schleuter, James William Sharbutt.

7. Who else in the class of the third year? No one.

8. Who are readmitted? James Henderson Wiseman.

9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? G. A. Schleuter from Missouri Conference, H. B. Watts from Northwest Texas, E. N. Scarlett from West Texas.

10. Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers? Edwin Luther Hill from Free Will Baptist Church, Boyd Wesley Kramer from M. E. Church, Benjamin Franklin Reynolds from Methodist Protestant Church.

11. Who are located this year? Arthur Wall, Benjamin Franklin Reynolds.

12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? No one.

13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. M. Bishop, J. N. Vincent to Texas Conference, E. N. Scarlett, J. F. Tyson to West Texas Conference, W. M. Bowden to North Texas Conference, L. N. Stuckey, J. R. Williamson to Northwest Texas Conference.

14. What preachers have died during the year? P. M. Riley, J. P. Mussett, C. A. Evans, W. J. Lemons, E. J. Maxwell, Abe Long, J. A. Whitehurst, C. E. Gallagher, J. W. Dickinson, James Campbell.

### III. ORDERS

15. Who are the deacons of one year? C. H. Puckett, U. S. Sherrill, F. L. Wilshire, P. T. Stanford, A. C. Carraway.

16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? W. B. Gilleland, J. A. Bell, David Irvin (Elder).

17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Wm. Nicodemus Byrd, Wm. Jeremiah Cloud, Bernard Bates Edmiaston, Homer Thomas Fort, Osceola Moore, Jno. Thomas Sanders, Jas. Robt. Williamson, Geo. Andrew Schleuter; local preachers, Enoch Marvin Dailey.

18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Wm. Nicodemus Byrd, Wm. Jeremiah Cloud, Bernard Bates Edmiaston, Homer Thomas Fort, Osceola Moore, Jno. Thomas Sanders, Jas. Robt. Williamson, Geo. Andrew Schleuter.

19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Marvin Francis Bell, Marsh Boiles, Paul Ferrell Brumbeloe, Arthur Wyatt Franklin, Perry Edgar Lancaster, Jas. Melvin Marshall, Robt. J. La Prade, Wm. Bascom Morton, Jos. Walter Shepherd, Wm. Tell Veatch, Robt. Tyler Wallace; local preachers, Chas. H. Puckett.

20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Marvin Francis Bell, Marsh Boiles, Paul Ferrell Brumbeloe, Arthur Wyatt Franklin, Perry Edgar Lancaster, Jos. Melvin Marshall, Robt. J. La Prade, Wm. Bascom Morton, Jas. Walter Shepherd, Wm. Tell Veatch, Robt. Tyler Wallace; local preachers, Chas. H. Puckett.

#### IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called one by one and their characters were passed.

22. Who are supernumerary? T. W. Ellis, J. D. Smoot, B. E. Kimbrow, C. S. Field, J. R. B. Hall, J. Fred Jatterson, J. H. Wiseman, A. T. Culbertson.

23. Who are superannuated? H. P. Shrader, J. J. Canafax, J. G. Pollard, D. C. Ellis, W. V. Jones, J. M. McCarter, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswald, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, W. K. Simpson, E. F. Boone, J. C. Carter, E. B. Clenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, H. B. Henry, C. Rowland, M. M. Morphis, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, H. Bishop, W. H. Doss, S. J. Vaughan, W. L. Nelms, K. S. Vanzant, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughan, A. P. Lipscomb, E. A. Smith, N. J. Peeples, C. S. McCarver, R. J. Tooley, J. B. Berry, M. K. Little.

#### V. STATISTICS

24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 227; societies, 560.

25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 37; local preachers, 229; members, 89,023.

26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 4,366; infants, 1,046.

27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 245; Epworth League members, 8,630.

28. What is the number of Sunday Schools, of Sunday School officers and teachers, and of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 479; officers and teachers, 5,817; scholars enrolled 74,576.

29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 233; members 7,411.

30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 198; students, 3218; value of property, \$3,681,000; endowment, \$972,907.

31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 16; children cared for, 260; value of property, \$300,000.
32. What are the hospital statistics? Value of property, \$25,000.

#### VI. FINANCES

33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$20,589; Home and Conference Missions, \$25,554; Church Extension, \$11,219; Education, \$43,553; American Bible Society, \$1,739; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$103,125.
34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$4,639; presiding elders, \$45,655; preachers in charge, \$358,843; Conference claimants, \$21,461; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$3,880.
35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,261,849.

#### VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 499; value, \$3,601,350; indebtedness, \$231,336.
37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 11; value, \$79,000; indebtedness, \$4,800; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 233; value, \$699,950; indebtedness, \$35,574.
38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,829,945; premiums paid, \$13,648.
- Question 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches and parsonages damaged, 12; amount of damage, \$7,652; collected, \$5,852.
40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 15; value, \$40,000.

#### VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report of the Board on Lay Activities? W. Erskine Williams. (See report.)
42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Temple, Texas.
43. Where are the preachers stationed this year? See appointments.

### Miscellaneous

Quotas on Hospital Campaign for \$500,000 to be raised outside of the Fort Worth District, showing scale for each district.

Brownwood .....	.1008.....	\$ 50,400
Cisco .....	.1048.....	52,400
Cleburne .....	.0939.....	46,950
Corsicana .....	.1208.....	60,400
Gatesville .....	.0902.....	45,100
Georgetown .....	.1208.....	60,400
Waco .....	.1418.....	70,900
Waxahachie .....	.1248.....	62,400
Weatherford .....	.1021.....	51,050
<b>TOTALS .....</b>	<b>1.0000.....</b>	<b>\$500,000</b>

### CHANGES IN CHARGE LINES

**Georgetown District**—Take Maxdale from Copperas Cove and place with Nolanville as afternoon appointment. Brookhaven and Sugarloaf are attached to Killeen Station. Glorietta is given to Holland Charge as afternoon appointment. Leedale is added to Oenaville Charge.

**Cleburne District**—Huran is taken from Peoria Charge in Waxahachie District and placed with Blum and Rio Vista Charge in Cleburne District.

**Brownwood District**—Oak Creek taken from Bronte and placed with Wingate Circuit. White Point taken from Comanche Circuit and placed with Blanket. Voss taken from Coleman Circuit and transferred to the Talpa Circuit. Glencove taken from Talpa and placed with Coleman Circuit.

**Cisco District**—Barnes Chapel placed with Pioneer. McRea is placed with Rising Star.

### SPECIALS RECEIVED FROM THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE SINCE THE REPORT OF COLLECTIONS AT ITS LAST SESSION IN 1921

#### FOREIGN—1921—

December 20—S. S. Class, Midlothian, Texas, Japan.....\$ 15.00

#### FOREIGN—1922—

March 28—Sunday School, Palmer, Texas, Japan..... 37.50

April 26—S. S. Austin Ave., Waco, Texas, China..... 400.00

May 22—Sunday School, Palmer, Texas, Japan..... 25.00

July 1—S. S. Class, Midlothian, Texas, Japan..... 15.00

August 4—Sunday School, Palmer, Texas, Japan..... 25.00

October 18—Mrs. J. D. Whitcomb Groesbeck, Texas, China.... 50.00

#### FOREIGN INDEPENDENT SPECIALS—1922—

February 2—S. S. Central Church, Ft. Worth, Texas, Korea.... 110.00

### ANNUAL REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

No. Adult Auxiliaries .....	199
No. Adult Members.....	6333
No. Young People's Auxiliaries.....	30
No. Young People's Members.....	687
No. Children's Auxiliaries.....	153
No. Children's Members.....	3744
Subscribers to "Missionary Voice".....	1483
Sent Conference Treasurer.....	\$34,038.33

MRS. E. P. WILLIAMS,  
Corresponding Secretary.



## APPENDIX

### Standing Rules

1. The District Steward and the Recording Steward of each charge and the District Trustees are ex-officio members of the District Conference. Besides these, each charge is entitled to four delegates.

2. The Presiding Elders are a standing committee to nominate all the boards and regular standing committees at each session of the Conference.

3. The Presiding Elders are required by Conference resolutions to send to the Secretary of the Conference, immediately after the meeting of their respective boards of District Stewards, a copy of the assessments made on each charge, and these assessments are to be recorded by the Secretary as the official assessment against the several charges of the Conference.

4. The Conference shall elect a Statistical Secretary for the ensuing year, who shall name the several district editors, after consultation with the Presiding Elders, said District Editors to be Assistant Statistical Secretaries, whose duty it shall be to collect the statistical reports from the preachers in charge within the several districts and see that they are properly edited and turned over to the Statistical Secretary, during the first day of the Conference session.

5. The Chairman of Committee on Admissions shall make written report to be filed with the Secretary of the Conference, concerning each one admitted to the Conference. This report shall embrace: Full name, name of parents; date and place of birth, conversion and license to preach; date of marriage; name of wife, and such other facts of his life as may be deemed important.

6. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the presiding eldership shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.

7. The Conference Commission on Budget shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special assessments to be levied upon the churches, unless such new or special assessments shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the M. E. Church, South, or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so intrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.

8. The Conference Commission on Budget in its report shall give the contrasts between the several assessments for the present year and the proposed assessments for the ensuing year so that the Conference can act on the report with clear knowledge. It shall be the duty of the Commission to furnish the "Table of Assessments" for the ensuing year, arriving at the scale for the Districts by finding what per cent the total church membership in the individual district is of the grand total church membership in the Conference, and by finding what per cent the total salaries in the district are of the grand total of salaries paid in the Conference, and then dividing the sum of these two decimals by 2.

9. All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except the statistical reports, coming before the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk, the original copy to be retained by the Secretary in the archives, one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, and one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Central Texas Conference Journal.

## Memoirs

### REV. W. J. LEMONS

Rev. W. J. Lemons was born in Hinds County Mississippi, March 3, 1856. He moved with his father to Texas while he was a small boy. He became a member of the M. E. Church, South, when 17 years of age and two years later he was converted. He was licensed to preach in October, 1880, by Rev. Charles E. Brown, presiding elder, and was admitted on trial at the Annual Conference held at Waxahachie, which convened on the 16th of November, 1881, Bishop H. H. Kavanaugh presiding. He married Miss Agnes C. Gideon, of Ellis County, December 23, 1880, Rev. E. L. Armstrong officiating. To them ten children were born, six of whom are dead. His wife and four children survive him. He was ordained deacon at Georgetown in 1883, by Bishop Parker, and an elder at Corsicana in 1885, by Bishop McTyeire. He served the following charges: Ash Creek Mission, 1881; Wortham Circuit, 1882; Buffalo Gap, 1883-4; Sipe Springs, 1885; Hamilton, 1886-7; Groesbeck, 1888-9; Hubbard City, 1890-1; West, 1892; Abbott, 1893; Green Creek, 1894; Granger, 1895; Burnet, 1896; Liberty Hill, 1897; Holland, 1898. At the close of this year he was forced to take a supernumerary relation on account of impaired health. His health having improved he was assigned to the Mullin charge in 1903; to Bangs in 1904. He then took the superannuated relation. There being a call for a supply in North Texas Conference he responded and served Detroit Station in 1906; Cuthand in 1907; Pattonville in 1908, and then retired from the pastorate. He laid down the battle axe and his wearied and infirm body went to rest at Loraine, Texas, December 22, 1921. His health was impaired several years ago, but the end came suddenly. His heart ceased to function and the wheels of life stood still and his soul departed from its earthly tabernacle to join redeemed and kindred spirits on the blissful shores of the paradise of God. He fulfilled his mission and completed his task at the ripe age of 66. He was faithful and true as a husband and father, meeting the many demands of domestic life with fidelity of purpose. He was an intense man, far removed from anything like cant, sycophancy, presumption and assumption, but firm as a rock, steadfast in purpose and uncompromising in conviction. As a pastor he devoted his energies to the prosecution of his duties. He was faithful to the trust committed to him, a faithful worker and persistent in his efforts to meet the obligations of a true man of God. He was faithful in his pulpit ministrations. A sound gospel preacher with the courage of his convictions, and in condemning sin he was doubtless sometimes misunderstood, for he never hesitated to expose what he conceived to be wrong. He always did a hard year's work and brought up good reports from year to year. The writer, assisted by Revs. E. F. Boone and M. M. Morphis, held the funeral service in the chapel of Spelman, an undertaker in this city, in the presence of his family and a circle of friends, on December 24th. His body was assigned to earth in the Greenwood Cemetery in the city of Fort Worth, Texas, to await the resurrection of the dead. He leaves a bereft wife and children the legacy of a good name. I pray God to bless them and that they may find comfort in the glorious gospel of Christ.

R. C. ARMSTRONG,  
Fort Worth, Texas.

### REV. CHARLES E. GALLAGHER

The subject of this sketch was born in Chester District, South Carolina, January 26, 1847. He was the son of John W. and Katherine Gallagher, and moved with his parents to Marshall County, Mississippi, where

he resided until he came to Texas in 1878. He was converted in 1866 and joined the M. P. Church because there was no other Methodist Church in the neighborhood. Later he joined the M. E. Church, South, and was licensed to preach by Rev. R. M. Powers, P. E., June 4, 1881.

He served as local preacher for five years and was admitted on trial into the Northwest Texas Conference in 1886. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop McTyeire in November, 1885, and Elder by Bishop Key in 1890.

He served Hutchins, Miss., two years; Dresden circuit, three years; Itasca circuit, one year; Cleburne circuit, four years, Bosqueville circuit, two years; Mart circuit, two years; Lorena circuit, one year; Rogers circuit, three years; Holland circuit, two years; Carlton circuit, four years; Gustine circuit, one year; Barnesville and Cahill circuit two years. He was superannuated in 1911, after an itinerant career of twenty-five years. He was married January 8, 1868, to Miss Margaret Hogge. To them were born six boys and five girls, seven of whom survive him. His wife died in April, 1898. He was married June 25, 1901, to Miss Flora Bruce, who walked faithfully by his side and shared his joys and sorrows for more than twenty years and now mourns his departure.

One brother and one sister also survive him. He passed to his eternal reward from Godley, Texas, Jan. 30, 1922. He was a Mason for fifty years and a consistent member of that ancient and honorable order. When the war between the States broke out he was too young to enter, but volunteered to take the place of his father and was accepted and served through the entire four years, being twice wounded. Brother Gallagher was one of natures noblemen. He was big in body and in soul. Never having had the opportunity of much schooling he made no pretense to scholarship, but he was a diligent student of the Word of God, and had preaching ability above the ordinary. He was a great pastor and was sought after as an all-round circuit preacher. He was pre-eminently a soul-winner.

Nearly every charge he served was blessed with a great revival. The record shows that he had at least 1,800 conversions during his twenty-five years of service. Such a number, under such circumstances, is a remarkable record. His average salary was about \$575 per year.

How a man can support a wife and eleven children on that amount of money and still give his whole time to the ministry, and keep out of debt, is a problem that I submit to those who say that preachers are poor financiers. Brother Gallagher was big-hearted, generous and kind.

He loved men and was loved by them in return. He was tender and affectionate in his home, and his children held him in great reverence.

His religious experience was clear, definite and satisfactory. He preached a burning, passionate message.

Having tested the power of Christ to save in his own case, he enthusiastically commended Him as able to save all who would come to Him.

He cared not for the honors of men. His sole ambition was to please Him who had called him to be a soldier. During his retirement as a superannuate he maintained the same sweet, hopeful optimistic spirit, and died in the triumphs of the faith he had so faithfully preached to others. All who knew him or were associated with him will say, "Well done, good and faithful servant." He was an itinerant of the old school that is rapidly disappearing, but to whom the Church is greatly indebted for its progress, especially in the rural sections. Peace to his ashes, blessings on his memory, and may God give comfort to those who are bereaved at his going.

JNO. M. BARCUS.

## REV. ABE LONG

Rev. Abe Long was born in the state of Missouri, Oct. 23, 1836.

The silver cord of life that bound him to this earth was broken on the morning of April 30, 1922 at Granbury, Texas. The funeral services were conducted by Bros. J. W. W. Shuler, W. N. Curry and J. M. Baker, after which his body, at his request, was carried to Glen Cove, Coleman County, and placed beside his wife.

The subject of this sketch came to Texas in 1857, and was engaged by the government as mail carrier and in the Ranger service. In the early part of the struggle between the states he cast his lot with the cause of the Southern Confederacy where he bore his part of the hardships and dangers until the close of the war.

Brother Long was married in 1872 to Mrs. Sarah A. Snead, the widow of the late Captain Snead of Hillsboro, Texas. This union lasted until June 28, 1904 when his companion in his itinerant travels and labors received her release and went on before to await his coming to the home of the blest.

The religious life of Brother Long dates back to his early life. He was genuinely converted and at once joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. For some years he was class leader, steward and exhorter.

In any and all of these places he was "in labors abundant." In 1877, he was licensed to preach in Eastland County, Texas by Rev. J. K. Lane, presiding elder. Feeling the call of God to larger fields of labor, he was admitted on trial into the Northwest Texas Conference in the fall of 1881 at Waxahachie, Texas.

For forty-one years his name has been on our Conference Rolls, and at no time through all these long years has there ever been the least shadow on his name or character.

On the morning of April 30th at 7:30 he laid down, untarnished by any unmanly or unfaithful act, the sword he had wielded on many battle fields where, under his rallying cry, he led the advancing hosts of God from conquest to victory.

Brother Long was ordained Deacon by Bishop Parker, at Cleburne, Texas, November 15, 1882; was ordained Elder by Bishop McTyeire, at Corsicana, Texas, November 15, 1885.

The following were his appointments: Caddo and Bibb Missions, 1882 to 1886; Comanche Mission, 1886 and 1887. In the fall of 1887 he was transferred to the Arkansas Conference where he worked for two years.

In the fall of 1889 he was transferred back to the Northwest Texas Conference, and was appointed to the Henson Creek circuit, where he remained until the fall of 1891. He then served the Blum charge until the close of 1892.

He traveled Woodbury circuit in 1893; Lipan in 1894; Osceola, 1895; Covington, 1896. In 1897 and 1898 he was on the Whitt circuit.

His last appointment was Huckabay in 1898 and 1899.

At Conference at the close of 1889 he was placed on the superannuate roll where he remained to the close of his life.

A survey of his fields of labor reveals the fact that much of his life was spent amidst hardships and difficulties that often tried his soul, yet no task was ever too hard or any sacrifice too great for his faith and courage. The very definite knowledge that he had of the fact of his conversion and of his Divine call to the ministry is the explanation of his willingness to go at the command of his church any where that the providence of God might direct. He believed with all the power of his

soul that God and a man are great enough to meet any responsibilities that might cross the pathway of a human life.

In the years when he was no longer cheered by the noise of battle or the shout of victory and death had claimed his companion, he realized that his faith rested not in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God, and with confidence he moved on down to the sunset of life and with gladness hailed the coming of the boatman that was to carry him over to the celestial shores of eternal deliverance.

L. A. CLARK

---

REV. P. M. RILEY, D. D.

Rev. P. M. Riley, D. D., was born in Kentucky, Aug. 10, 1856. When only an infant he came with his parents to Texas, where his whole life was spent. He was educated at Trinity University, graduating with distinction in 1879. He was ordained to the ministry in the Cumberland Presbyterian church—in which he served for more than a quarter of a century. In the course of his ministry in that communion, Dr. Riley served for many years at Jefferson and Cleburne. At one time he was elected Moderator of the Synod of Texas, and later was made president of the Board of Trustees of Trinity University. In appreciation of his marked ability as a minister and executive officer of the institution, his Alma Mater conferred on him the honorary degree of "Doctor of Divinity," which honor all his later career amply justified. When the Cumberland Presbyterian church merged with the Presbyterian church, U. S. A., in the year 1904, Dr. Riley chose rather to cast in his lot with the M. E. Church, South, in which he had an active and meritorious career covering a period of fifteen years—during which he served Mansfield, Elm Street—Waco, Grandview, Rice, Granbury and Glenrose. Three years ago, this November, he was granted the superannuated relation, and a few months later was elected superintendent of the Masonic Home at Arlington, which position he held continuously to the time of his death, June 14, 1922.

Dr. Riley was an ardent and honored member of the Masonic order for more than forty years. In 1906 he was elected Grand High Priest of the Royal Arch chapter of Texas, and for several years he served as chairman of the Committee on Fraternal Correspondence.

In the year 1880, he was married to Miss Josie G. Harrison, at Columbus, Texas, and the union proved to be a happy one. They were ever a joy and blessing, each to the other, and their mutual love and confidence were always constant and inspiring.

All of their seven children are still living. They are Mrs. Finis K. Farr of Cincinnati, Ohio; Rev. P. E. Riley, editor Texas Christian Advocate, Dallas, Texas; Charles R. Riley, Houston, Texas; Mrs. L. L. Price, Periton, Texas; Mrs. E. C. Hawkins, Ennis, Texas; Misses Josephine and Mary Riley, Fort Worth, Texas, and his wife, Mrs. Josie G. Riley, of Ennis, Texas. The devoted wife and all the children were at the bedside when the end came.

They who live well, die well. And Dr. Riley was no exception to this rule. His death was triumphant because his life had been victorious. During all his ministry of forty-three years, he was dominated by a single purpose, to preach Christ. The Christ he knew personally and experimentally, he preached and proclaimed as the one hope of a lost world. And the personality of his Lord was as real to him as was his own. His faith was not vague or hazy, but definite and fixed. He did not hold the truths concerning Jesus loosely, but rather gripped them with the certainty of one who had thought them clear through. There were no doubts nor misgivings weighty enough to disturb the equilibrium of his faith; for he was a man who proved all things and held fast that which he found true and good.

Dr. Riley was no mean theologian. Essentially, the whole field of Metaphysics and Christian Doctrine was familiar to him; having carefully gone over it again and again. Not only was he at home with the metaphysician and theologian, but he was equally at ease among men and women of letters. Some of the old masters were his constant companions. His keen, incisive mind revelled in learning. He was a diligent student from his earliest intellectual awakening down to the end of his busy life. He took life seriously, and dedicated himself to all that was best, both in thought and action.

With all his endowments and acquisitions, Dr. Riley was a modest man. There was nothing about him that smacked of egotism. He never advertised his wares nor pushed himself forward. He must have been conscious of both his innate and acquired ability, and yet it was manifest to all who knew him, that he never thought more highly of himself than he should have thought, but that he rather thought soberly, recognizing that God had dealt out to him both the measure of his faith and intellectual acumen. In fact, he seemed to have well-nigh mastered the fine, Christian art of forgetting self, and in all matters of honor and advantage, preferring others.

Dr. Riley was one of the gentlest souls the writer ever knew. He would not, willingly, have wounded the feelings of a baby, nor, wantonly, have crushed the commonest flower. He was also the soul of courtesy, and both these fine traits were constantly manifest in his family, with his congregation, among his brethren and toward all men.

The elements of patience and fortitude were also strong in him, proving themselves invaluable assets during the long period of weakness and suffering just preceding his demise.

In all matters essential to Christian manhood, as well as service to God and his generation, Dr. Riley was amply tried and never found wanting.

A good and really great man, in the person of Rev. P. M. Riley, D. D., is gone from our militant ranks, and well may we all say, "Let me die the death of the righteous, and let my last end be like his."

F. P. CULVER.

---

#### REV. JOHN P. MUSSETT

Rev. John P. Mussett was born in Monroe County, Mo., Feb. 9th, 1844. His father, Rev. Alvin Mussett, a Cumberland Presbyterian minister, died when he was only eight years of age. His mother died when he was only three years old. He was raised by his grandfather, John Phillips, in Fayette, Mo. When only a lad of 17 he came with an older brother to Texas. He was converted when 10 years of age and joined the church. He was licensed to preach in Gatesville, Feb. 4th, 1864. At the session of the Texas Conference held in Waco, Nov. 4th, 1864, he was admitted on trial. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop Marvin in Waxahachie, November, 1866, at which time the old Northwest Texas Conference was organized. He was the only one admitted into full connection at that session. He was ordained an elder by Bishop Kavanaugh in 1873. At his home, Polytechnic, where he had lived since his superannuation, he passed away Aug. 19th, 1922.

He was married the first time to Miss Lucinda C. Powers, Nov. 1st, 1866. To this union were born six children: Hellon, Mrs. J. P. Pennington, Alvin C., Marvin H., Viola and Miss Lena, all of whom survive him, except Hellon and Viola who died in infancy. His wife and one of his daughters died in 1880, the year he was stationed at Mt. Calm. Near McGregor on April 12th, 1881, he was married to Mrs. A. L. Perry who still lives to bless his memory. She and her daughter, Miss Lena, live

together in Polytechnic, and no daughter could be more tender and devoted to a mother.

His appointments were as follows: San Saba, 1865; Marlin 1866-67; Gatesville, 1868; Weatherford Circuit, 1869; Steel's Creek, 1870; 1871-2 he was local; Cleburne Circuit, 1873-4; Mansfield, 1875; Presiding Elder Stephenville District, 1876-79; Mt. Calm, 1880; Bremond Circuit, 1881; Stephenville, 1882-83; Hillsboro Circuit, 1884; Gatesville, 1885-86; McGregor, 1887-88; Ennis, 1889; Presiding Elder Brownwood District, 1890-92; East Waco and Tenth Street, 1893-94; Rice and Chatfield, 1895; Blooming Grove, 1896; Frost, 1897-98; Arlington, 1899; Glenwood, Fort Worth, 1900; Grapevine, 1901; Joshua, 1902-3; North Fort Worth, 1904; Peach Street, Fort Worth, 1905-6. At the session of the Conference in 1906 he was granted the superannuate relation. How imperfectly do these few dates and facts outline his noble life! The best in his life cannot be written—it was felt by others.

Brother Mussett was a manly man. He was cast in a heroic mould. He had opinions and spoke them, convictions and stood by them. Duty was to him, not optional, but imperative. In the defense of the right he was swayed neither by the warnings of friends, nor the threats of foes. No righteous cause in the community where he lived ever suffered for lack of a fearless champion. He was as brave as any knight that ever shivered a lance upon the field of honor. He cringed before no opposition, begged no favors, but took his place by the side of men to "do his bit" in a big, brave, manly way. His contempt for shams was no more intense than his love for the true. His passion was not to appear to be, but to be. The thing which concerned him was not what he had, but what he was. He did not pose in virtues that were not his own. Self-respect was to him a greater asset than the good opinion of the world. His success is measured not by what he had, but by what he was. To build character rather than palaces of stone was the supreme passion of his life.

He was loyal to his friends. He never forsook them, nor forgot them. His heart was warm and brotherly. He was a covert in which many a bruised soul found comfort. While he was heroic, yet he was tender. Another's woe touched his heart to the depths and stirred his great soul to action. He counted it no sacrifice to serve. He lived for others. He did not save himself, hence was able to save others.

He was an ideal husband and lover. His wife trusted and delighted in him. He poured into her life the wealth of his heart. His wife was his queen whom he delighted to honor and serve. He was a wise, considerate and tender father. His children loved him. He drew them to him and held their unwavering devotion by the strength and gentleness of his affection. They obeyed him, not because they feared him, but because they loved him. He was in their eyes always a hero.

As a preacher, he stood among the best. Multitudes waited upon his ministry with pleasure and profit. Under the spell of his impassioned appeals thousands flocked to the altar and wept their way to God. He was intensely evangelistic. He had a consuming passion for the salvation of men. His mission as a minister was interpreted to mean "a winner of souls." He knew the doctrines of his church and proclaimed and defended them. He delighted in the great themes of the Bible. He was at his best when presenting some phase of the atonement. In his preaching he was oftentimes truly eloquent, and always instructive. He was not a prophet of smooth things, but boldly spoke forth the word of God. Never did he degrade his holy office by using it to win personal popularity. He was a diligent student of the Word. He had a keen insight into its hidden, spiritual content that lay between the lines.

He was a faithful shepherd. His flock knew his voice. He was a spiritual leader, a wise and patient pastor. He loved his people and they,

in turn, gave to him their hearts. There was nothing more beautiful in his life than the tender, sacred relationship between him and his people.

Brother Mussett was a great Christian. He knew God: The dwelling place of the Eternal was not amid the stars, but in his heart. He had fellowship with Him. Grace abounded in his heart. He kept the world beneath his feet. His conversation was in Heaven. For him to live was Christ, and to die was gain. Christ was his Master; he recognized no other sovereignty. He was optimistic; every cloud had its "silver lining." The world was ever growing better. His religion was not one of gloom, but gladness. He was happy in the Lord. He sang and shouted His praise. His triumphant hallelujahs still ring in our ears and thrill our souls. In the holy hush of this hour we fancy that we can catch faint echoes of his jubilant voice as he shouts today with the redeemed of God. One thing is sure, he did not have to learn to shout after he got to Heaven.

He believed in God. His trust was implicit. His faith was victorious. It was a faith that saw the invisible and did the impossible. It was a faith that held him steady and led him on victorious to the end. He loved men and also had faith in them. His faith in their dignity and possibilities fed the flame of his untiring zeal for their salvation.

He was a man of prayer. Jacob-like, he wrestled with God, and God heard him. He "prayed without ceasing," and in "all things gave thanks." His attitude was one of communion. He and the Father were not strangers; they often talked together—they understood each other. He kept his trust with the Lord. Upon his knees we have felt it as he lifted a whole congregation up into the presence of the Lord.

During the years of his superannuation his life has been a benediction upon the Church and all the people of Polytechnic. He has put the stamp of his saintly life upon them. He has lifted the whole community closer to Heaven. His name is blessed among them. His works will follow him. He died, as he lived, in the victory of an eternal faith. He has fought a good fight, has finished his course, has kept the faith, and has received the crown of righteousness which the Lord had laid up for his coming.

F. P. CULVER.

---

#### REV. COLUMBUS ASBURY EVANS

The following data was gleaned from the Texas Christian Advocate, of August 1, 1922, and from a letter written me by Mrs. C. A. Evans, widow of the deceased:

C. A. Evans was born at Harpersville, Alabama, November 13, 1851, the son of G. Henry and Mrs. S. J. Moore Evans. He was converted at the age of eleven, under the ministry of Rev. Thomas Gore, in Calhoun County, Mississippi, and joined the Methodist Church. At the age of 28, August 30, 1879, he was licensed to preach. Four years subsequently he was admitted on trial in the Texas Conference at its session held at Flatonia, Texas, and presided over by Bishop Parker. At this same conference he was ordained deacon. At the conference held at Austin, Texas, in 1885, he was ordained elder by Bishop McTyeire.

The first eight years of his itinerant ministry were spent in the Texas Conference, where he served the following charges: Lyons and Deanville, 1884-5; San Felipe, 1886-9; Caldwell, 1890; Jewett, 1891. In November of 1891 he transferred to the old Northwest Texas Conference. Before and after the division of the Northwest Texas Conference and the Central Texas he served the following charges: Polytechnic, where he organized the church, 1891-92; Joshua, 1893; Granbury, 1894-6; For-



reston, 1897; Goldthwaite Station, 1898-9; Groesbeck, 1900-1; Sweetwater, 1902; Merkel, 1903; Big Springs Station, 1904-6; Hamilton, 1907; De Leon, 1908-9; Riverside, 1910-11; Handley, 1912. He organized and built the churches at Sagamore and Sycamore which he served 1913-16. In 1917 he was appointed to the Highland Park Church, Fort Worth, his last pastoral charge.

Brother Evans was married to Miss Mary C. Harrell, in Mississippi, October 9, 1873. Of this marriage there were five children; Walter E., Harry H., and Amos K. Evans, all deceased; E. O. Evans, of Sweetwater, Texas, and Sidney M. Evans of Blackwell, Texas.

Some years after the death of the first wife he was married to Miss Eugenia Alice Silliman, May 14, 1888, at Sealy, Texas. There were five children of this marriage, four of whom are living; Coleman A. Evans, Fort Worth; Mrs. Kathleen Evans Neal, Gatesville, Texas, wife of Rev. T. Edgar Neal, pastor of the Methodist Church of Gatesville; Silliman Evans of Fort Worth and Henry Moore Evans of Wichita Falls, Texas.

Early in the morning of August 26, 1922, the end came, at his home in Fort Worth. Peacefully and sweetly he fell on sleep. The funeral services were conducted from the First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, and his body laid to rest in beautiful Greenwood Cemetery, Monday afternoon, August 28.

He leaves to his widow and his children the rich legacy of a life devoted to the highest ideals and of loving, unselfish service to humanity. To his family he gave tireless devotion and to his church loyal and efficient service. At all times and everywhere he was the same gentle, tender, kindly Christian gentleman. Unassuming, almost to a fault, in honor always preferring others, not asking to be ministered unto but always ready to minister, seeking not his own, but others' good—that was C. A. Evans. No task was ever given him by the church that he did not think worthy of the best that was in him. Whether he was laying the foundation for a new charge, or building upon the foundation laid by another, he always did his best.

As a preacher of the gospel he was thoughtful, painstaking in his preparation, earnest and instructive. And he was just as good a listener as he was a preacher. To those who have had the pleasure of preaching to him, the memory of the light that shone upon his face, as he listened to some simple gospel truth to which his own soul was deathlessly devoted, will never be effaced. He was a sympathetic, tireless pastor. He loved devotedly the people he served and never can they forget his tender, helpful ministry, both in pulpit and pastorate. His brethren of the ministry were the very apple of his eye, and never did one of them suffer as the result of any act or word of his.

Four years in the local ranks; thirty-five years in the active itineracy and four years on the "Honor Roll." Forty-three years of patient, persistent, loving service. No man ever gave to the church a more purely altruistic service than did C. A. Evans. He was content to be known simply as a loyal itinerant who devoted himself to the place that was assigned him. His religion was of the type that enabled him to rejoice with them that rejoice as well as weep with them that weep. In honor he preferred his brethren, but in loyalty, tireless devotion, patient labor, he allowed none to excel him.

The men who followed Brother Evans, in the pastorates he had served, always found that the man who had preceded them had left a clean record, and that they had an easy passport into the homes and hearts of the people because one had lived and labored among them whose life was not only above reproach, but whose every act made it easier to believe in both God and man. While there may be no one great, outstanding achievement to which men may point and call him great, thirty-five years of faithful, efficient, labor as an itinerant Methodist preacher,

is a monument to his memory that will endure forever. He laid the foundation for more than one charge and others, building wisely thereon, may have received more praise than he, perhaps, but He who suffers no good work to go unnoticed will know how to give due credit to each and count the stars for his crown.

When in 1918 Brother Evans asked that his name be placed among the names of those who had been given an honorable discharge from the active duties of the itineracy, and that he be allowed to take his place among his brethren of that honored group, all knew that he was moved by the same high and unselfish motives that had actuated him in everything. Through the years following his superannuation to the day of his death he continued to grow in all the beautiful graces that adorn the noblest Christian life and character. His loyalty to his church, and his interest in all of her activities were unabating, and his love for his brethren was true and unflinching. Faithfulness was the very keynote of his life and his ministry, and he was himself the incarnation of faithfulness.

Amid the glories of the brighter world, to which he lured and led the way, he rejoices and beckons his loved ones on.

C. R. WRIGHT,  
Fort Worth, Texas.

---

#### REV. JAMES A. WHITEHURST

Rev. James A. Whitehurst was the son of DeLaney L. and Grace Whitehurst. He was born in Prentiss County, Mississippi, April 9, 1861. He was converted in early life and joined the Methodist Church. On the 23rd day of December, 1884, he was married to Miss Martha C. Suitor. God blessed this union with eleven children. Four of these preceded the father to the heavenly home; the others, with their mother, survive him. They are Miss Flora Whitehurst, Mineral Wells; John Whitehurst, Fort Worth; Mrs. Mary Gean, Beaumont; Mrs. Ruth Byus, San Antonio; Mrs. Martha Muehlhause, Corsicana, and Miss Pauline, who is with her mother. Brother Whitehurst was licensed to preach in October, 1884, and was admitted on trial into the North Mississippi Conference in November, 1886. In the fall of 1894 he was transferred to the old Northwest Texas Conference and was sent to Wortham. He served subsequently Colorado City, Amarillo, Mulkey Memorial (Fort Worth), Corsicana, Brownwood District, Waxahachie Station, Waxahachie District, Waco District, Mineral Wells and Belton. He was one of the trusted leaders of his conference. He served on the Joint Board of Publication of the Texas Christian Advocate, chairman of the committee to secure homes for superannuates and on other important boards and committees. He was elected to represent his conference in the General Conference at Oklahoma City, in 1914. While at Mulkey Memorial Church in Fort Worth he was largely instrumental in buying the lot and beginning the organization of Central Church in that city. To every task assigned him he gave his very best attention. He was a tireless worker and never spared himself when any good cause was at stake. He was splendidly endowed for the work of a minister. Physically strong and vigorous; a frank, open countenance; genial and sunshiny disposition; an unusually fine memory for names; naturally gifted as a speaker; a definite and satisfying experience as a Christian; a consuming passion for souls which never diminished to the day of his death; with never a doubt that God had called him to this high and holy work, his ministry was an ever-increasing joy. In June, 1886, he was graduated with the B. S. degree from the Poplar Springs Normal College. Early in his ministry he developed unusual gifts as a revivalist and spent one year, 1892, in evangelistic work with George Inge. He was always in demand for evangelistic meetings and

had more calls than he could fill and do justice to his own pastorate. Brother Whitehurst was a great lover of his fellowmen and he loved to be loved. He was affectionate without affectation; sympathetic without softness; sincerely interested in everything that affected the private lives of his people, but not officiously inquisitive. In his preaching he could be as tender as a mother with a sick babe, where tenderness was in order, but when occasion required he did not hesitate to use the surgeon's knife and lay bare the public sins of a community. He was always tolerant and considerate of the opinions of others when there was no moral issue involved, but absolutely uncompromising when the cause of righteousness was at stake. He was especially interested in and helpful of young men in the ministry; always ready to give kindly and sympathetic advice and, as he was able, to give financial assistance to those struggling for an education. In his home he was always a lover. His wife and children confided in him without reserve. The filial regard of the children for him as a father was beautiful, and his love for them was deep and tender and strong. His death came after long, weary weeks of suffering. When his malady was first discovered his physicians gave little hope for his recovery, but he was so anxious to continue his work that he refused to believe that the end was near. With brave optimism he made an heroic fight, but the contest was unequal, and he gracefully surrendered to the inevitable. For several weeks he realized that his work was done and he faced his record without fear or regret. He was able to say with St. Paul: "I am now ready; I have fought a good fight, I have kept the faith." It has been said that the chamber where a good man meets his fate is privileged above the common walks of men. It was eminently so in his case. Men and women counted it a privilege to come into his room for a moment, to clasp his hand, to look into his beaming eye, to hear his words of faith and cheer and would go away with tear-dimmed eyes saying, "Let me die the death of the righteous and let my last end be like his." The end came on Monday, Sept. 18, 1922. It was not like the sun going down behind the western hills, but rather as the morning star gently fades away into the greater light of day. A memorial service was held in the church at Belton at 4:30 p. m. on Tuesday, participated in by the writer and his good friends Revs. Josephus Lee, M. S. Hotchkiss, E. B. Hawk and others. The church was filled with the citizens of Belton who closed their places of business as a tribute to the good man whom they loved and honored. The casket and chancel were banked with exquisitely beautiful flowers and strong men wept as they filed past his bier and looked for the last time into the face of their friend and brother. On Wednesday, the 20th of September, the regular funeral service was held in the church at Corsicana, conducted by the writer and Dr. C. R. Wright and Rev. T. S. Armstrong. The presence of a large number of his former parishoners and beautiful additional floral offerings were an eloquent tribute to the memory of the good man who had once served them as pastor. We laid his body to rest in the beautiful cemetery beside the body of his son, Paul, who had passed away about sixteen years before. But, thank God, this is not the end of human biography. Earth to earth and dust to dust were never spoken of the soul. We left his body here, but we think of him as having already joined the bloodwashed throng in that land where the inhabitants never grow cold, where none shall ever say I am sick, where they need no candle neither light of the sun. Our loss is his infinite gain.

JOHN M. BARCUS.

---

#### JOHN W. DICKINSON

John W. Dickinson was born in Missouri, December 9th, 1851. His father and mother, William and Ann Petrie Dickinson, moved from Mis-

souri to Texas when he was three years old. Brother Dickinson was converted when twelve years of age under a brush arbor in Falls County. Early in life he felt the call of God to preach. In preparation for his life's work he attended and graduated from Salado College and was for some time a student in Southwestern University.

In 1875 he was licensed to preach and remained in the local ranks until 1879 when he joined the Northwest Texas Conference which met that year in Fort Worth, and for twenty-five years was a faithful itinerant preacher.

His appointments were all the way from Mobeetie on the northwest to Round Rock on the south. He preached his first sermon at Sulphur Springs and his first appointment was at Graham in Hill County. From that time on he filled the following appointments: Fort Worth Circuit, Oenaville, Hamilton, Albany, Mobeetie, Sweetwater, Taylor, Killeen, Belton, Round Rock, Santa Anna, Peoria, Abbott, Ovilla, Forreston and Joshua.

When failing health came he took the supernumerary relation and lived for five years on his farm. Later he moved to Fort Worth where in great peace he passed to his eternal reward from his home in Polytechnic Sunday morning October 29th, 1922.

Brother Dickinson was married to Miss Hattie Dickey, a relative of our Bishop Dickey, at Temple, Texas, in 1889. Six children were born of this union. Two of these died in infancy. The remaining children are Mrs. Frank Hayes, Polytechnic, Mrs. J. O. Vinson, Polytechnic; Miss Mary Love Dickinson, Polytechnic, and William Dickey Dickinson, a very bright boy twelve years of age.

Brother Dickinson was one of the useful ministers of our church and he has back of him a long record of faithful service. It was his lot to serve in the hard places, and during the entire period of his active service he never enjoyed a salary in excess of \$600.00 per annum, except one year. Not counting the cost, however, he threw himself loyally and wholeheartedly into the work, and today many rise up to call him blessed for his unselfish labor of love.

His funeral was conducted in the Polytechnic Methodist Church Tuesday morning, October 31st. Dr. F. P. Culver, the presiding elder of the Fort Worth District, was in charge and he was assisted by Rev. W. H. Matthews, a lifelong friend of Brother Dickinson, and who made the principal address at the service, by Rev. J. J. Creed, Rev. D. L. Collie, Dr. W. J. Love, family physician, and by Rev. P. E. Riley the pastor.

The weary body was laid to rest in Greenwood Cemetery. There remains a splendid family of genuine Christian characters to cherish the name of Brother Dickinson and to bear testimony to his unfeigned faith and Christian hope.

W. H. MATTHEWS.

---

#### REV. JAMES CAMPBELL, D. D.

"Know ye not that there is a prince and a great man fallen this day in Israel?" Thus felt King David of old when Abner passed away, and thus do we who knew Dr. Campbell, feel today.

He was born in Union Parish, Louisiana, March 21, 1852, son of Thos. Alexander and Louisiana Campbell, reared near Nashville, Tennessee, and when seventeen years of age came to Texas, where his whole after life was spent. He was received on trial into the old Northwest Texas Conference at Waco, November, 1873, Bishop H. H. Kavanaugh presiding. His first appointment seems to have been Mansfield Circuit. Then for two years he was Junior preacher under Revs. Horace Bishop

and J. S. Lane on Georgetown Circuit, attending school in connection with his work as a pastor. He graduated with the A. B. degree in 1876 in the first class sent out from that great institution. His Alma Mater later conferred on him the honorary degree of D. D., an honor worthily bestowed and as worthily borne.

After his graduation he was on the Lancaster Circuit and in the Corsicana Station. In October, 1879, he was happily married to Miss Amantha Starley with whom he walked in perfect union for more than forty-three years. She with their three noble daughters and two stalwart sons, survive. That Fall, at the earnest request of Dr. Mood, Brother Campbell was appointed to Georgetown Station where he remained for two years. Then followed three pastorates at Rockdale, Mexia and Ennis, all short at his own request.

His wife's health not being good, he was invited in 1884, to transfer to the old East Texas Conference that Sister Campbell might be near her people and her physician. He was sent to Marshall in that Conference where he served four very successful and delightful years. He was then at the height of his great intellectual powers and popularity.

In July, 1888, he was elected Editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, which position he held for more than six years. No more strength of intellect or able defense of things pertaining to Methodism ever went into the columns of that paper than while he was on its tripod.

In 1894, he retired from the editorship, and though importuned to remain in the East Texas Conference, he returned to his first love, and served with great ability, the following works: Waco District 1895-98; Georgetown Station, 1899-1900; Fort Worth District, 1901-4; Waxahachie District, 1905-8; Corsicana Station, 1909; Fifth Street, Waco, 1910; Weatherford District, 1911-14; McGregor, 1915. That Fall he took the superannuate relation, which he held for seven years, living first at Rising Star, and then at Weatherford where the quiet evening hours of life were spent. 1915

In addition to his appointments from the Conference Dr. Campbell served the Church very efficiently in various other relations. He was a great friend to Christian Education, serving for many years as trustee of Southwestern University and of Polytechnic College. Four times he was elected to the General Conference: in 1890, 1894, 1898 and 1902. For several quadrenniums he was a valued and efficient member of the Book Committee. Also, he was a member of the committee that prepared the present Joint Hymnal of the church. In 1891 he was a delegate to the second Ecumenical Conference of Methodists.

In whatever position he served there was seen in him great intellectual power, cogent reasoning, rare good judgment, purity of motive, guilelessness of spirit, uprightness of character. He was ever true to his own convictions, true to his friends, true to his Church, true to his Lord and Master.

Robert Lewis Stevenson wrote the epitaph that he wanted over his grave. He said:

"This is the verse you grave for me;  
Here he lies where he wished to be:  
Home is the sailor, home from the sea,  
And the hunter home from the hill."

Dr. Campbell's end was as he himself might have wished. When his mind was wandering before the end, he was nearly always at Annual Conference or elsewhere among his brethren. For a year he looked forward to answering roll-call at this Conference. But just twelve hours before his name was to be called on this rostrum, he answered the roll

call on high, dying at 9:30 p. m., Nov. 14, 1922. The next day at 3 p. m. his body was borne to this Conference room, all the business of the Conference stood still, and his brethren of an entire Annual Conference, that had known, admired and loved him, gathered round his casket and paid him a last, tender, loving tribute of respect, his life-long friend, Dr. Horace Bishop, making the principal address. Never was there a more fitting end to a distinguished servant of the church. The body was then reverently laid in a grave under the wide and starry sky in the cemetery near by the city where it waits the resurrection morn.

"Servant of God, well done!"

S. J. RUCKER.

---

#### REV. E. J. MAXWELL

The subject of this memoir, Rev. E. J. Maxwell was born in Murry County, Tenn., December 31st, 1854, and departed this life at his home near Kennedale October 10th, 1922, being approximately 68 years old. He moved with his father's family, while he was quite small, to Missouri, where he remained until he was about 21 years old. He then came to Texas and settled at Howe in Grayson County. He was married to Miss Mollie Guinn on February 27th, 1877. From this union there were no children. However, they adopted and raised three orphans. The devotion existing between the last one, Jennie McLaren and Brother and Sister Maxwell, was marked, and the girl contributed much to the happiness of her foster father and mother. Brother Maxwell professed religion when he was 11 years of age, but did not join the church until he was 17. Although his progenitors were Baptists, he united with the Methodist church. He was licensed to preach at Palmer in the Waxahachie district in 1888, under the ministry of R. C. Armstrong, P. E., and E. M. Sweet, P. C. He was admitted on trial in the Northwest Texas Conference at Belton in 1889, Bishop Key presiding. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Key at Abilene in 1890, and elder by Bishop Keener at Waxahachie in 1896. He spent twenty years in the pastorate, three as supernumerary and nine as superannuate. He served the following charges: Boonville, two years; Weatherford Circuit, one; Aledo, two; Mart, one; Aquilla, two; Carbon, one; Springtown, two; Whitt, one; Barry Circuit, one; Hereford Mission, one; Smithfield, two; Cresson, two; Harbin and Green Creek, two. This brief epitome gives no account of the exacting toil, the privations, hardships and trying ordeals through which our brother was called to pass. He was an indefatigable worker, whether meeting the demands of a farmer or the functions of the ministry. He was devoted to his companion and true to his friends. He was an intense man, entering fully into his work, whatever kind it might be. He met the duties of the ministry in the spirit of self-sacrifice and devotion. He was a good preacher and a faithful pastor. He was cordial and obliging in disposition. He spent his last days at Kennedale, where he was loved and respected by all who knew him. He entered fully into any duty that devolved upon him. He had the courage to execute his convictions. He spent his last years in hard labor trying to provide a comfortable home for himself and family. But he has retired from the field of toil and labor here and has entered into eternal rest. He leaves behind the legacy of a good name and has gone to wear a crown of fadeless glory. May the blessings of Heaven rest upon his bereft wife. His wearied body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Kennedale in the presence of a large circle of friends. The funeral services were conducted by Dr. Culver, assisted by the pastor, Brother Alsup, and the writer.

R. C. ARMSTRONG.

## MRS. MILTON K. LITTLE



Drusilla Blackburn was the daughter of Rev. J. J. and Eliza Blackburn. She was born near Birmingham, Alabama, December 31, 1851. She was converted when a child and united with the Methodist Church, of which she remained a consistent member until she was transferred to the church triumphant. February 26, 1873, she was united in marriage to M. K. Little and came with him to Texas in 1876. In the fall of 1879 her husband was admitted on trial into the old Northwest Texas Conference. From that day she was in every sense a true itinerant. Her husband's appointments were hers, and whether it was to a circuit, station or district, she accepted it as of the Lord. With a heroism and faith and courage that made her always an optimist, she faced the duties, deprivations and hardships incident to the itinerancy of that day, not only without a murmur, but with an enthusiasm that was contagious. In 1890 their appointment was to the Vernon District, which at that time embraced nearly all of what is now the Northwest Texas Conference, with what was then known as Greer County thrown in for good measure. This vast territory had to be traveled almost entirely by private conveyance, which made it necessary that her husband should be away from home for weeks, and sometimes for a month or more, at a time. Following this they were sent to the Abilene District, which was somewhat smaller in territory, but which also required long absences from home. During these years she had to stay alone with her little children and almost the entire care of them and the household fell to her lot. Her practical commonsense, her untiring energy and her economical administration of her home affairs made it possible for her husband to do this pioneer work without embarrassment on the meager salaries provided at that time. For fourteen years altogether they were engaged in district work, during the very years when the characters of her children were being molded and they were getting their education. The fact that she raised five to be refined, cultured, educated, Christian men and women is a more eloquent tribute than mere words can express to her fidelity and skill as a mother. I knew Sister Little long and inti-

mately. When they were on the Vernon District I was stationed at Vernon. One year the District Conference was appointed to meet at a place 175 miles from Vernon. Brother Little had to go on some days in advance and it fell to my happy lot to take his family and my own and my father to the conference by private conveyance. We camped out all the way going and coming, and had some never-to-be forgotten experiences. Sister Little was a great lover of God's out-of-doors and found her most satisfactory recreation in camping out where she could commune with nature in its virgin purity and look up through nature to nature's God. Sister Little was very hospitable in her home. Whether the guests were expected or not made very little difference. She served them unstintedly with the best she had and always with a genial cordiality that made a stay in her home a great delight. After her children were large enough to care for themselves and her husband's work was on stations she became his constant and almost inseparable companion and true fellow worker. Her sunny and uniformly cheerful disposition, her sympathetic interest in all human affairs, her kind and generous treatment of everybody, made her welcome in the homes of the rich and poor alike. Her varied experience and her practice of constantly reading the literature of the church made her an invaluable counsellor in all the work of a pastor. She was ever charitable in her opinions and would not listen, without rebuke, to any slanderous criticism of others. She seemed never to tire of doing a kindness for somebody. She met the Master's standard of greatness when he said: "He that would be greatest among you let him be the servant of all." The last years of her life were given exclusively to the work of the church. She could say with the sweet singer of Israel: "Let my tongue cleave to the roof of my mouth if I prefer not Jerusalem above my chief joy." Her religious experience was eminently satisfactory. She was always ready to lift her voice in song or prayer and she was never happier than when telling how great things the Lord had done for her soul. The fruit of the Spirit, which is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, patience, meekness, faithfulness, so abounded in her life that no one who knew her doubted the sincerity of her profession when she claimed to be a child of God. It is not surprising therefore that when the time of her departure came at 2 o'clock on Sunday morning, February 5, 1922, she was not only ready, but triumphant. Hers was a beautiful life and it ended well. The world was better because she lived in it and now that she is gone her influence will continue to bless the lives of those she touched. Having served her own generation by the will of God she fell asleep to wake up in heaven. Her body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Fort Worth, after a funeral service conducted by Drs. H. A. Boaz and J. W. Bergin. Besides her husband she leaves in her immediate family five children, Mrs. J. D. Young, of Fort Worth; Mrs. C. I. Saunderson, of Dallas; Rev. Chas. H. Little of Lone Oak; Mrs. I. H. Cochran, of Comanche, and A. W. Little, of Breckenridge. May her constant prayers be answered by a reunion of the whole family in our Father's house.

JNO. M. BARCUS.

Georgetown, Texas.

---

#### MRS. MARY FRANCES BARCUS

It is not material resources that build a mighty empire. The foundations of great nations rest not upon the accumulated wealth of forest, mine and field, but upon the character of their citizenship. He who helps to build a great character has wrought a finer work than he who builds a great industry, for the greatness of a state grows out of the greatness of its people. The glory of our own Commonwealth and its inexhaustible wealth, grow out of noble souls like Mrs. Mary Frances



Barcus. She, and others like her, are the makers of history and the saviors of the people. She has made an investment in Texas that will enrich every page of its history. She has made a contribution to the accumulating wealth of the whole nation. And it is no wonder when we think of what she was by inheritance, self-determination and grace. Some of the best blood of the country was hers. She came of a long line of worthy and virile forebears. Her ancestors, the McFerrins, immigrated to this country from Ireland about 1750. They were a blending of Scotch and Irish, possessing the strong characteristics of both nationalities. In the long lines of descendants of this distinguished family were many sons and daughters who served conspicuously the country in times of peace and war, and whose splendid lives have in every way enriched the annals of our country.

Her grandfather, Col. James McFerrin, a Presbyterian in belief, was converted in middle life at a camp meeting near his home in Tennessee. And he was genuinely converted for he went home and brought his whole family to the camp meeting where they were all converted, and joined with him the Methodist Church. Soon after he joined the church, he was licensed to preach and was an itinerant for twenty years. Two of the children who joined the church with their father, were Dr. John B. McFerrin, one of the most distinguished sons of Methodism, and his sister, Eliza, who became the mother of Sister Barcus. About 1822, Colonel McFerrin moved to Alabama where Eliza married and where her daughter, Mary Frances, was born Nov. 22, 1832.

Soon afterward the family moved to Shelby County, Tenn., near Memphis. It was here that Mary Frances spent her girlhood 'till she was sent to finish her education at Marshall Institute in Marshall County, Miss. She graduated at about eighteen years of age and as an evidence of her force of intellect and character, was employed as a teacher in the school. About the same time Prof. E. R. Barcus accepted a place in the faculty as teacher of music. It was a case of love at first sight and when Mary Frances was about twenty years old she and the young professor were married. They remained in this school for a year, then they came west. They located in Little Rock, Ark., where they taught for a few years, and then went to Tulip, an aristocratic, wealthy community, and opened a private boarding school for girls. The Civil War wrecked the community financially and closed their school. In the meantime, the husband had yielded to the call to preach and joined the Little Rock Conference. They moved from Tulip to Fayetteville, then to Camden, and finally to Columbia Institute in Nevada County. Here they remained until he was transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference in 1874. His family being too large to move from place to place and live on the meager salary of a Methodist preacher of that day, he settled them on a farm about ten miles from Waco. The care of the home and the children was largely committed to his wife, while he traveled circuits for about twenty years, and went to his reward in 1896. Soon after her husband's death, the children all being grown and scattered, Sister Barcus left the old home and went to live with her children—most of the time with her daughter, Mrs. M. W. Stanford, in Waco, where she passed away March 14th, 1922.

Judged by every standard, Sister Barcus was a truly great woman. Her life stands out clear and lifted up among all the worthies of her day. She touched with power the passing events of Church and State. Multitudes were lifted up upon her high thinking and pure living. She was one of that small company of constructive thinkers who do the pioneering of all great reforms in matters religious and civil. Her life swept the whole field of human need. Her greatness grew out of the service she rendered to the world's need. The impress of her mind and heart was made upon whole communities, and there are those scattered to the ends

of the earth who have felt the thrill and uplift of her queenly personality.

She was one among the best educated women of her day. Marshall Institute, a select, high-grade school for young women, where she received instruction, was among the best that the country afforded. While she improved the years spent in college, yet her education did not cease with the hour of her graduation. She was a reader and a thinker. She loved good books and some of them were her constant companions. She was always a student of good literature. She taught school for many years and her skill in that profession is proven by the fact that she prepared her children for college entrance. Her devotion to education is abundantly vindicated in the fact that nearly every one of her children and grandchildren, who are old enough, are college graduates. In this she has rendered the cause of higher education in her state and church a conspicuous service.

As a home-builder and mother she ranks among the greatest in the annals of Methodism. She easily takes her place by the side of Susannah Wesley, if she is not her superior. She was a great mother and she built a great home. The little cottage out on the bald prairie was transformed, by the energies of her great soul, into a palace of clean living and high thinking. We hope one day that some one with literary skill sufficient will give to the world an interpretation of her splendid life as "Methodism's Greatest Mother."

She was the mother of thirteen children. Two of them died in infancy; the others still live and have families. She has fifty-two living grandchildren and twenty-eight great grandchildren, making a family of ninety-one. Counting the sons and daughters-in-law there are 119 now living. Every one of the children and grandchildren were baptized in infancy, and every one over ten years of age is a member of the Methodist church. Her living children are as follows: Mrs. M. E. Bullock, Artesia, N. M.; Mrs. M. W. Stanford, Waco; Rev. Jno. M. Barcus, D. D., Presiding Elder Georgetown District; Prof. W. J. Barcus, Waco; Mrs. W. B. Stanford, Lorena; Rev. J. Sam Barcus, pastor at Denton; H. R. Barcus, Pomona, Calif.; Mrs. Jackson B. Cox, Monterey, Mex.; Rev. E. R. Barcus, pastor at Austin; Hon. Geo. W. Barcus, Waco; Rev. Thos. S. Barcus, Presiding Elder Brownwood District. One grandson, E. R. Stanford, is a preacher and one granddaughter, Miss Sue Stanford, is a missionary to China. This is a marvelous record. I do not believe that it is surpassed by any family history in the whole life of the nation.

Mother Barcus was a great Christian. She knew God and served Him. She sought His ways and walked therein. Converted when a child, she was for more than eighty years a member of the Methodist Church. During those years she gave heed to the exhortation of St. Paul, "Let us go on unto perfection." She grew to be a saint—her presence was a benediction. She was not simply good, she also did good. A vast multitude here and over there testify to the unstinted deeds of her hands and heart. Never a call was by her unheeded, and never a bruised heart was by her unmothered.

She loved the church and delighted in its services. She knew its doctrines and defended them. She never missed a service if it were possible to attend. She was an attentive and helpful auditor. Her presence was an inspiration to her pastors. This one was helped by her more than she by him. She was a great blessing to me. I count it a high privilege to have known her and loved her. We will not grieve for her, but try to rejoice with her in the consummation of all those high things for which she has dreamed and prayed and lived.

F. P. CULVER.

# STATISTICAL

---

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Woman's Work.

NAME OF CHARGE	BROWNWOOD DISTRICT														Church Papers—Gen'l Organ										
	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages		Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Des.	Parsonages Damaged or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Societies—Woman's Work	Members Woman's Work	Church Papers—Gen'l Organ	
Ballinger	1	6	12	65	395	4	6	2	2	12500	1	1	2000	1000	7000	1	300	300	1	37	2	25	2	28	
Bangs		35	9	410	31	11	4	3	8	8000		1	1500	1000	1000					1	17	15	8	8	
Blanket	4	40	13	17	356	28	11	3	2	10500		1	3000	800	800					1	12	1	15	15	
Bronte		9	24	32	254	9	9	4	2	8200		1	2500	320	6100					1	15	1	15	15	
Brownwood	2	114	109	112	1066	77	22	1	1	15000		1	15000	7500	18000					2	135	1	50	50	
Coleman		15	18	12	544	12	5	1	1	60000		1	8000	26367	18000					1	81	4	65	65	
Coleman Circuit		32	34	99	560	20	3	1	1	10000		1	5000	7800	7800					1	28	1	18	18	
Comanche Circuit		8	51	11	2	226	40	2	3	12000		1	2000	5000	5000					2	31	1	17	17	
Gustine	1	48	13	13	300	40	2	5	4	5000	200	1	1500	1000	4000					1	9	1	11	11	
Indian Creek and N. B.		32	7	15	272	20	7	3	4	6000		1	2500	3500	3500					1	20	1	16	16	
May	1	29	11	24	360	20	11	4	4	12000		1	1250	1000	1000					1	20	1	16	16	
Norton	3	24	11	18	230	12	8	4	4	7500		1	1000	400	4500					1	10	1	10	10	
Novice		13	10	7	164	11	10	5	4	5750		1	1000	1000	1000					1	1200	1	10	10	
Proctor	1	18	5	15	254	11	1	4	2	8900		2	1400	2000	2000					1	22	1	4	4	
Robert Lee		19	6	39	150	11	3	2	2	6200		1	2500	186	2500					1	43	2	10	10	
Rockwood and Gouldbusk		18	39	73	324	9	5	1	1	40000		1	4000	2500	7500					1	33	2	15	15	
Santa Anna	4	23	53	22	339	9	3	3	3	8000		1	1000	400	2000					1	9	1	9	9	
Talpa	2	11	7	8	218	16	4	6	4	4000		1	800	2000	2000					1	100	1	9	9	
Winchell	2	11	7	8	218	16	4	6	4	4000		1	800	2000	2000					1	100	1	9	9	
Wingate	1	11	8	11	219	5	10	3	3	6000		1	1600	1000	1000					1	35	1	11	11	
Winters	2	49	35	51	439	24	1	1	1	15000		1	3000	5000	5000					1	35	1	11	11	
Total	26	648	479	652	7430	442	195	59	57	258550	200	23	59650	3836	76400	4	1600	300	20	537	14	311	14	311	
Total Last Year	21	974	673	946	7590	596	99	71	62	272700	750	22	61000	3650	11450	101667	4	1600	300	19	612	26	480	26	480
Increase	5	326	194	284	170	154	36	2	5	3950	550	1	1350	186	27337	25267	4	1600	300	1	75	12	169	12	169
Decrease																									

CISCO DISTRICT

Breckenridge	2	35	120	45	592	15	10	1	1	5000		1	6000	6200	6200					1	62	1	10	10
Bunyan	1	16	6	17	250	10	1	4	4	3500		2	3500	1500	8000					2	18	2	40	40
Caddo	1	46	16	27	132	28	3	1	1	4000	400	1	3000	600	4000					1	18	1	13	13

Carbon	1	48	23	17	494	26	14	5	4	4000	34000	2	1500	1500	2450	1	30	1	27	8	30			
Cisco, First Church	3	61	64	100	750	30	25	1	1	125000	850	1	5000	350	2500	1	30	1	80	4	25			
Cisco, Twelfth Street	2	37	31	9	224	27	14	4	4	7000	850	1	5000	350	2500	1	30	1	24	4	21			
Cross Cut	1	25	18	11	307	20	1	4	2	2500	2000	1	1000	500	11500	1	56	1	15	1	13			
De Leon	1	32	39	48	404	22	8	1	4	30000	2000	1	2500	1500	15000	1	56	1	56	1	21			
De Leon Circuit	1	32	5	36	360	30	1	4	4	4000	2000	2	4500	1920	3500	1	22	1	22	1	25			
Desdemona	1	11	65	12	248	6	7	8	2	4000	8500	1	4000	1500	2600	1	57	2	57	2	23			
Dublin	1	20	21	200	488	12	9	1	1	40000	8500	1	3000	1500	39700	1	50	2	57	2	23			
Eastland	2	14	16	4	119	13	1	2	1	31000	14000	1	1000	120	18000	1	32	3	32	3	12			
Eolian	2	23	9	60	222	15	2	1	1	20000	14000	1	3500	1000	20100	1	20	1	32	3	6			
Gorman	2	21	8	10	68	9	1	1	1	2750	1500	1	1000	500	20100	1	20	1	20	1	6			
Parks	1	115	84	178	282	49	17	2	2	15000	30000	1	1500	500	1500	1	63	1	63	1	3			
Pioneer	1	115	84	178	282	49	17	2	2	15000	30000	1	1500	500	1500	1	63	1	63	1	3			
Ranger	1	12	20	18	284	6	3	1	1	2600	3250	1	1500	2600	3250	1	20	1	20	2	27			
Rising Star	1	3	1	40	250	2	2	2	2	2000	2000	1	1000	2000	3250	1	35	1	35	1	25			
Scranton	1	3	1	40	250	2	2	2	2	2000	2000	1	1000	2000	3250	1	17	1	17	1	13			
Sipe Springs	3	21	7	14	277	9	5	7	5	3350	193	1	500	275	2000	1	14	1	14	1	16			
Wayland	2	5	14	30	163	4	3	7	5	7000	193	1	1500	275	2000	1	14	1	14	1	16			
Total	27	631	603	909	6437	368	129	53	43	439200	91948	22	51500	2795	13270	146600	1	30	30	23	630	29	363	
Total Last Year	29	883	899	955	6521	474	111	53	43	449450	112303	21	54500	2500	20225	194500	1	30	30	21	690	33	336	
Increase																								
Decrease	2	252	296	46	104	106	18			10250	20360	1	3000	5	6935	47900	1	30	30	2	60	4	27	

**CLEBURNE DISTRICT**

Alvarado	30	20	14	58	191	28	1	1	1	5000	5000	1	2000	500	3500	1	27	1	27	3	10		
Barnesville	17	45	58	9	270	16	3	2	2	5000	5000	2	2000	500	3500	1	8	1	8	1	6		
Bluffdale	10	11	9	274	5	2	2	2	2	7500	300	1	1500	50	1500	1	30	2	30	1	14		
Blum	13	17	9	274	21	6	1	1	1	2500	10000	1	6000	300	7500	1	60	2	60	1	16		
Cleburne, Anglin Street	1	47	27	95	660	17	6	1	1	3500	2000	1	2000	2000	2000	1	30	1	30	1	16		
Cleburne, Brazos Avenue	1	47	27	95	660	17	6	1	1	3500	2000	1	2000	2000	2000	1	30	1	30	1	16		
Cleburne, Main Street	2	22	53	55	1055	13	9	1	1	60000	2	14000	20000	30000	4100	1	211	1	211	5	39		
Covington	2	48	25	893	26	1	3	4	4	10000	1	2000	1	2500	2500	1	18	1	18	1	7		
Duffau	1	23	10	43	180	26	1	1	1	1800	150	1	1500	8825	8825	1	22	1	22	1	6		
Glen Rose	7	6	43	171	2	1	1	1	1	20000	150	1	1500	300	8750	1	25	1	25	1	15		
Glen Rose Mission	1	25	14	20	270	26	5	4	4	4000	1	600	2	2500	4250	1	26	1	26	1	8		
Godley	1	40	14	28	366	32	3	4	4	11000	1	2500	1	2500	4250	1	26	1	26	1	8		
Granbury	1	9	29	6	315	4	1	1	1	20000	1	2500	1	2500	4250	1	26	1	26	1	8		
Granbury Circuit	1	1	21	17	394	16	1	1	1	8000	1	1250	1	1250	1000	1	93	1	93	3	12		
Grandview	1	82	11	17	400	40	1	1	1	6000	600	1	800	600	1000	1	10	10	10	1	80		
Grandview Circuit	1	82	11	17	400	40	1	1	1	6000	600	1	800	600	1000	1	10	10	10	1	80		
Huckabay	1	7	17	5	283	21	2	4	4	4500	1	1200	1	1200	2100	1	20	1	20	1	5		
Joshua	31	12	5	283	21	2	2	2	2	5900	1	1750	1	1750	2000	1	15	1	15	1	5		
Kopperl	10	62	47	511	31	7	1	1	1	2500	1200	1	4000	20000	20000	1	50	1	50	1	15		
Stephenville	4	2	5	327	9	1	1	1	1	1800	1	1500	1	1500	5000	1	12	1	12	1	12		
Stephenville Mission	2	34	62	47	511	31	7	1	1	1800	1	1500	1	1500	5000	1	12	1	12	1	12		
Tolar	10	2	5	327	9	1	1	1	1	1800	1	1500	1	1500	5000	1	12	1	12	1	12		
Venus	25	12	5	232	19	1	1	1	1	9000	1	4000	1	4000	7000	1	30	1	30	1	5		
Total	12	570	416	514	7942	368	49	64	59	259700	1350	22	46900	1750	121420	1	60	60	21	690	18	235	
Total Last Year	9	581	459	789	7704	385	84	66	59	165700	2800	24	62550	9625	122175	1	1800	1800	21	727	21	230	
Increase																							
Decrease	3	11	43	275	238	17	35	2		94000	1450	2	15650	7875	2245	1	1740	1740	940	37	3	55	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Woman's Work.

CORSICANA DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Des.	Parsonages Damaged or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Societies—Woman's Work	Members Woman's Work	Church Papers—Gen'l Organ	Church Papers—Cont. Organ	
Barry	1	8	7	17	256	8	3	3	3	6500	1	1	1	2500	1	1200	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	
Blooming Grove	1	16	18	14	876	11	5	1	1	15000	1	1	1	4000	1	6200	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	
Chatfield	1	34	4	30	399	28	6	3	3	6000	1	1	1	1800	1	1500	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	
Coolidge	1	33	27	31	282	17	8	1	1	4000	1	1	1	6000	1	3000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	
Corsicana, First Church	1	60	79	51	1409	23	8	2	2	75000	1	1	1	20000	1	30500	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	
Corsicana, Eleventh Avenue	1	29	48	45	546	19	2	1	1	12000	1	1	1	6000	1	10000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	
Corsicana Circuit	4	10	13	137	371	7	1	5	4	9000	1	1	1	2000	1	2000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	
Dawson	1	41	34	25	405	29	1	1	1	4000	1	1	1	2000	1	2250	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	
Emhouse	1	21	6	9	152	19	1	1	1	1000	1	1	1	1200	1	1800	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	
Emmett	1	67	39	70	432	40	24	4	4	5000	1	1	1	1500	1	1500	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	
Frost	1	11	35	21	324	11	8	1	1	5000	1	1	1	5000	1	3500	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	
Groesbeck	1	25	31	100	410	15	4	1	1	20000	1	1	1	6000	1	14000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	
Irene	1	15	16	11	430	9	4	2	2	8000	1	1	1	7500	1	7500	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	
Kerens	1	19	6	8	258	8	3	1	1	4500	1	1	1	2500	1	7500	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	
Kerens Circuit	1	25	12	8	313	18	2	3	4	7000	1	1	1	5000	1	7500	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	
Kirvin	2	17	16	33	234	11	4	4	8	8000	1	1	1	2000	1	350	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	
Mexia	1	31	96	14	645	11	6	1	1	55000	1	1	1	10000	1	27000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	
Mexia Circuit	1	4	9	10	180	4	1	4	4	6100	1	1	1	2400	1	1038	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	41	
Munger	1	22	20	5	257	14	2	3	3	5000	1	1	1	5000	1	3500	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	
Personville	1	27	44	26	133	31	2	3	1	1800	1	1	1	1000	1	1500	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	
Purdon	1	50	37	41	461	31	2	5	5	8500	1	1	1	1000	1	489	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	
Rice	1	4	10	9	240	34	1	1	1	25000	1	1	1	2500	1	125	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	
Richland	1	41	19	4	180	33	1	2	2	7500	1	1	1	5000	1	1000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	
Thornton	2	24	14	14	260	18	4	4	3	7500	1	1	1	2000	1	300	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	
Wortham	2	23	38	11	165	16	1	1	1	5000	1	1	1	3500	1	3000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	
Total	20	680	678	744	9118	394	91	58	54	305700	1450	26	102300	6404	5075	135900	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	861
Total Last Year	16	761	650	530	9222	638	137	62	55	315700	668	25	100200	4815	4800	123000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	844
Increase	4	119	128	214	104	244	46	4	1	10000	82	1	2700	1689	275	12900	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26
Decrease	1	71	18	214	104	244	46	4	1	10000	82	1	2700	1689	275	12900	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	415

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Arlington	8	31	41	47	915	23	20	1	1	60000	13500	1	1	8000	1	27000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Boulevard	1	80	17	40	700	38	10	1	1	23000	5000	1	1	5000	1	13000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	60
Brooklyn Heights	1	5	11	66	258	5	4	4	4	4400	800	1	1	800	1	1200	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16
Total	10	116	159	224	1873	66	34	6	6	68400	19300	3	3	13800	3	42000	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	18

Burlison	1	10	21	21	201	8	1	2	1	3000	10000	1	1500	1000	42700	1	20	1	10	
Central	1	75	120	1485	27	15	1	1	1	64500	15500	1	3000	15000	4200	1	135	10	40	
Diamond Hill	1	44	8	12	165	28	2	1	1	3500	1200	1	1900	4000	4200	1	1	16	15	
Eples	1	55	9	30	491	42	3	3	3	9000	1500	1	1000	4000	112000	3	194	11	43	
First Church	8	247	273	219	2503	63	38	1	1	150000	800	1	3000	4000	4500	1	29	3	10	
Glenwood	1	47	27	30	300	28	7	2	2	6000	5000	1	4000	1000	12000	1	43	3	6	
Gravine	1	15	80	27	333	7	4	1	1	12000	600	1	3500	3000	3000	3	22	1	3	
Hendley	1	2	8	70	185	1	1	2	3	20000	285	1	2000	7000	7000	2	78	1	5	
Hessell Heights	1	32	49	30	343	19	10	1	1	30000	8000	1	4500	400	3000	1	35	3	20	
Highland Park	2	68	70	63	475	10	1	1	1	40000	5000	2	5000	600	17500	2	55	15	6	
Kensdale	1	12	8	11	288	2	1	1	1	5000	1500	1	1500	4000	17500	1	50	3	11	
Mansfield	3	17	45	90	521	8	11	1	1	40000	8000	1	3500	21000	21000	1	7	3	14	
Millour Avenue	1	54	62	60	812	32	9	1	1	40000	3900	2	16500	270000	25000	2	211	5	65	
Polychrome	4	102	166	229	1847	62	35	1	1	50000	350	1	1500	3000	3000	1	32	1	6	
Riverside	1	16	15	17	220	1	5	1	1	4500	6000	1	5500	2200	6000	1	38	1	6	
Riverton	1	92	39	40	540	52	10	1	1	15000	1850	1	3500	50	6000	1	24	1	12	
Stanford Memorial	1	32	34	36	158	27	4	1	1	4000	2500	1	2500	16000	16000	1	21	2	14	
Stearns	1	45	22	53	414	7	5	1	1	23000	11500	1	1000	11500	11500	1	30	1	8	
Weatherford Street	1	45	22	53	414	7	5	1	1	23000	11500	1	1000	11500	11500	1	30	1	8	
Total	36	1112	1294	1280	13487	543	205	35	35	587500	45555	25	108900	7300	294650	357600	32	1229	51	403
Total Last Year	44	1230	1406	1458	15029	653	238	33	34	540560	38400	25	93900	7964	307350	343400	26	1247	61	509
Increase																				
Decrease	8	118	112	188	458	110	53	8	1	47000	7155	10000	664	12700	14200	6	18	10	106	

**GATESVILLE DISTRICT**

Brazos Valley Mission	1	32	3	33	93	3	4	1	1	2050	1000	1	1500	4000	4000	1	14	1	4	
Carlton	8	17	58	300	2	7	4	1	1	10550	5000	1	3000	4500	4500	1	25	1	10	
Clifton	1	1	6	6	225	1	2	1	1	5000	550	1	1000	200	750	1	1	1	9	
Coryell	1	18	38	250	4	3	4	4	4	10000	500	1	2000	3550	3550	1	12	2	9	
Crawford	2	18	2	220	18	4	3	2	2	13000	500	2	2000	375	3600	2	28	2	8	
Evant	2	27	26	11	221	21	9	6	5	3000	32	2	2000	3500	3500	2	28	2	15	
Fairy	1	24	5	8	215	18	9	4	4	3000	800	2	9000	15550	15550	1	50	2	18	
Gatesville	1	21	48	86	520	16	3	1	1	30000	4100	2	1500	4100	4100	1	31	1	16	
Gatesville Circuit	1	13	6	60	314	9	2	6	3	3600	1	1	3000	3800	3800	1	12	1	13	
Hamilton Circuit	2	43	10	160	250	27	4	5	4	6000	1	1	2000	4800	4800	1	12	1	10	
Hamilton Circuit	2	26	33	26	376	22	2	1	1	3000	1	1	2500	10000	10000	1	8	1	10	
Hico	1	14	5	20	298	13	3	4	3	8000	5	1	1000	5	1000	1	1	1	12	
Iredell	1	35	15	6	335	15	1	1	1	12000	3150	1	1500	2150	13650	1	38	1	21	
Jonesboro	1	18	36	406	1	1	1	1	1	10150	3500	1	3500	1000	62125	1	9	2	15	
McGregor	4	22	15	227	1	1	1	1	1	5000	582	1	3500	150000	62125	1	2	2	2	
Meridian	1	21	5	235	9	1	4	1	1	400	250	1	500	11500	11500	1	55	2	21	
Meridian Circuit	1	6	4	18	238	6	3	1	1	12850	1500	1	2500	150	1500	1	1	1	11	
Moody	2	16	7	9	190	16	3	3	3	5500	2	2	9000	171	10500	1	42	1	6	
Morgan	1	37	12	114	365	30	2	2	2	10000	1	1	2000	10500	10500	2	42	1	7	
Oglesby	1	34	37	9	271	23	8	3	3	8600	1	1	2000	4000	4000	1	23	1	12	
Turnersville	24	18	18	32	284	20	4	3	3	6500	1	1	2000	19000	19000	3	73	1	10	
Valley Mills	22	13	43	266	14	8	2	2	2	17000	1082	25	56650	1326	154475	182025	1	868	19	251
Total	20	439	410	707	6948	306	65	68	59	202200	500	25	59850	1475	157475	173525	1	868	19	251
Total Last Year	25	550	478	667	6950	389	111	65	57	219600	582	25	59850	1475	157475	173525	1	868	19	251
Increase																				
Decrease	5	111	68	40	2	83	46	3	2	2600	582	1	2700	149	3000	8500	68	11	55	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Woman's Work.

NAME OF CHARGE	GEORGETOWN DISTRICT																								
	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Des.	Parsonages Damaged or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Societies—Woman's Work	Members Woman's Work	Church Papers—Gen'l Organ	Church Papers—Conf. Organ	
Bartlett	1	16	26	10	436	11	8	1	1	25000		1	2500			21100					1	49	1	12	
Belton		13	50	62	507	13	3	1	1	26000		1	4000			16000					3	95	1	20	
Coppers Cove	1	26	22	7	230	20	14	4	4	10900		1	2000			7000					1	21	1	8	
Florence		34	17	87	224	26	2	3	3	5300		2	1500			1000					1	15	1	10	
Georgetown	14	46	61	100	775	28	5	1	1	50000		2	9300		4500	28350					1	103	6	58	
Georgetown Circuit	1	60	16	13	240	31	11	3	3	8000		1	3500			5900					1	18	1	18	
Granger		26	17	24	350	15	4	1	1	7500		1	1200			9000					1	28	1	22	
Holland	1	29	15	18	320	25	9	5	4	11000		1	3500			4500		1	1000	500	1	14	1	11	
Hutto and Round Rock		18	17	22	283	11	6	2	2	6500		1	2000	93	500	3100					2	30	1	14	
Killeen		3	2	27	249	8	3	1	1	20000		1	1500			18000					1	19	1	10	
Midway	2	15	12	8	244	15	7	4	4	6000		1	1500			1000					1	15	2	9	
Nolanville		3	12	60	155	3	2	1	2	1200		1	5000	79	600	10000					1	15	1	8	
Oenaville		8	12	5	319	8	2	1	2	4000		1	2000			61000					1	15	1	10	
Rogers		18	15	20	330	18	8	3	3	4000		1	10000			3500					1	9	1	10	
Salado	1	115	117	103	1135	89	14	1	1	125000		1	5000			2000					1	125	5	60	
Temple, First Church	3	30	40	54	514	13	9	1	1	5000		1	600	600	850	2000					1	40	2	30	
Temple, Seventh Street		11	13	7	243	11	2	3	3	3500		1	2000			2500					1	21	1	8	
Thrall		19	4	2	274	17	4	1	1	10000		1	2000			21750					1	15	3	17	
Troy		59	46	41	653	41	1	1	1	20000		1	7000	1680		21750					1	97	3	17	
Taylor		25	546	419	798	395	107	44	43	356200		20	67100	2452	8800	212700	1	1000	500	20	711	28	338		
Total	26	595	582	678	7731	343	89	44	44	337800	2630	19	64200	4850	220500	220500	1	11594	794	20	685	32	412		
Total Last Year										18400		1	2900	2452	3950	7800						56	4	74	
Increase		49	168	126	1959	47	18		1																
Decrease																									

WACO DISTRICT

Abbott	107	81	30	538	88	5	2	5	2	6000		1	1500			5000					1	23	3	24
Aquilla		67	12	50	474	50	5	5	2	11400	135	1	1400			2400					2	28		6
Big Hill		42	12	11	250	29	16	2	2	6000		1	2500		1000									18
Bosqueville		18	20	29	236	14	2	2	2	2000	900	1	2800			10500					2	33		10
Bruceville		19	18	16	197	10	1	2	2	6100		1	1500		1000	3600						1	16	1
China Springs	1	10	12	22	227	7	3	3	3	7000		1	2000			2550					1	10		7



Eddy	1	31	30	17	352	20	8	2	2	22500	1	2000	2000	11000	1	30	2	10
Hewitt	2	80	25	25	310	70	1	1	1	9000	1	2000	2000	3000	1	26	1	5
Hubbard	1	35	25	29	482	1	1	1	1	50000	1	5000	5000	81800	1	31	1	17
Lakeview	3	30	10	312	19	7	3	3	3	9000	1	2000	600	7000	2	23	1	14
Lorena	5	17	4	216	7	9	1	1	1	8500	1	4000	1	7250	1	34	1	11
Malone	28	17	4	154	24	4	1	1	1	5000	1	2000	1	5750	1	12	1	10
Mart	20	53	41	737	25	15	1	1	1	5000	1	7000	3000	4000	1	85	1	20
Mount Calm	1	27	10	9	356	16	1	2	1	4500	1	2000	600	7450	1	20	1	9
Penelope	1	23	29	27	295	2	15	2	3	11000	1	2000	750	3250	1	21	1	10
Prarie Hill	1	36	29	9	180	26	6	2	2	3000	2	3000	750	50450	2	150	3	70
Waco, Austin Avenue	2	73	246	116	1532	30	13	1	2	60800	1	4000	964	8200	3	52	1	10
Waco, Clay Street	2	91	56	27	519	41	10	1	1	4600	1	3000	3000	6500	1	22	1	12
Waco, Elm Street	1	115	52	49	539	50	14	1	1	40000	1	7500	28000	2	84	1	12	
Waco, First Church	1	113	203	232	931	61	14	1	1	8000	1	3000	260605	1	48	3	19	
Waco, Herring Avenue	2	114	38	45	648	95	18	1	1	63700	1	1000	6000	15000	1	50	3	31
Waco, St. John's	1	57	104	97	775	27	5	1	1	3000	1	1500	1	1000	1	22	1	16
West	1	48	18	70	286	9	1	1	1	10000	1	2500	1	9000	1	42	4	12
Whitney	1	16	18	70	286	9	1	1	1	10000	1	2500	1	9000	1	42	4	12
Total Last Year	14	1218	1232	984	10638	747	90	42	44	372100	25	95000	301497805	250450	1	4095	4094	31
Increase	13	879	840	785	9754	524	132	42	44	324300	5560	26128900	3200276705	210700	1	960	85	708
Decrease	1	339	392	209	884	223	42			49800	19928	31000	19750	4094	4094	78	6	241

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Bardwell	1	22	12	5	180	7	2	2	1	2500	1	1800	3000	3000	1			8
Bethel	1	35	12	6	228	1	2	3	3	1600	1	4000	4000	4000	1			5
Boyce	1	24	50	22	250	15	1	3	3	6000	1	1200	750	3500	2			21
Britton	1	55	53	15	540	32	5	5	5	15500	1	2000	2300	3000	1	23	2	8
Bynum	1	35	26	8	256	24	2	2	1	5000	2	3500	20800	20800	1	132	2	50
Ennis	2	55	90	9	1000	44	3	3	3	20350	1	5000	5000	5000	1			7
Ennis Circuit	1	5	6	9	223	4	3	3	1	6000	1	800	5000	5000	1	42	3	6
Ferris	33	42	43	8	841	11	1	1	1	4700	1	3000	15000	15000	1	20	3	6
Forreston	1	33	13	8	373	22	1	2	2	9000	1	1500	6000	76050	2	139	1	10
Hillsboro, First Church	1	55	102	55	1104	24	19	1	1	125000	1	6500	4200	7000	1	25	1	14
Hillsboro, Line Street	1	37	22	100	213	28	3	2	2	8000	1	4000	4500	27000	2	63	3	30
Italy	1	20	20	30	230	12	1	1	1	35000	1	5000	192	1500	1	21	1	10
Itasca	63	23	53	32	955	33	5	4	3	5200	1	5000	2000	4600	1	47	1	12
Itasca Circuit	1	32	19	50	292	8	1	2	2	10000	1	2000	15000	15000	1	31	1	8
Maypearl	6	15	19	30	292	7	1	2	2	70000	1	5000	4000	35000	1	25	1	7
Midlothian	1	16	23	30	292	8	1	2	2	4000	1	1500	2000	4600	1	31	1	8
Milford	3	58	14	80	338	46	5	4	3	2300	1	1700	500	5750	1	22	1	10
Palmer	1	10	12	3	225	9	2	1	1	9500	1	1500	2000	33500	1	140	3	75
Peoria	3	64	64	64	1831	46	2	1	1	50000	1	5000	15000	3800	1	37	8	13
Red Oak	2	38	17	28	500	29	2	1	1	11000	1	5000	1	266250	1	18	812	19
Waxahachie, First Church	18	700	569	664	3608	477	67	55	50	417650	24378	22	60800	4392	14700	266250	19	306
Waxahachie Circuit	15	813	684	739	8400	598	59	52	48	494650	2386	21	61800	5337	12350	207200	19	886
Total Last Year	3	118	115	75	1408	121	8	3	2	76900	21992	1	15000	945	2350	49050	1	74
Increase	1	339	392	209	884	223	42			49800	19928	31000	19750	4094	4094	78	6	241
Decrease	1	339	392	209	884	223	42			49800	19928	31000	19750	4094	4094	78	6	241

520 2500  
 577 3000

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Woman's Work.

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Insurances Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage Collected	Societies—Woman's Work	Members Woman's Work	Church Papers—Gen'l Organ	Church Papers—Conf. Organ
Aledo	12	14	60	220	5	1	4	4	4	7000		1	2000			2000				1	12	1	7
Azie	9	8	14	263	4	1	4	3	3	8500		1	1500							1	12	1	11
Eliasville	22	15	14	152	14	2	4	3	2	8000		1	2000		500	3000				1	12	1	8
Gordon	18	16	10	198	6	3	3	2	2	8000		1	1500			6000				1	12	1	6
Graford	2	15	11	364	10	7	3	2	2	8000		1	2500	200	1000	50000				1	22	1	12
Graham	1	21	14	610	32	15	1	1	1	90000	16000	1	4000			1000				1	52	2	24
Graham Mission	2	19	9	23	689	3	5	1	3	3000		1	3000							1	13	1	14
Loving	1	31	4	21	369	12	3	4	4	10300		1	2000		200					1	45	1	27
Millsap	2	54	60	36	1026	39	11	1	2	12000		1	10000	3000	1030	27750				1	12	1	12
Mineral Wells	2	14	54	380	38	6	3	2	2	36200		1	3000		2450	18000				1	27	1	46
Newcastle	4	30	15	26	365	31	6	1	1	6000	4500	1	4000		1000					1	32	3	38
Olney Mission	5	11	20	107	197	1	1	1	1	35000		1	5000			1000				1	20	1	8
Palo Pinto	2	7	19	12	280	30	7	4	4	10000		1	2000			800				1	20	1	12
Santo	1	15	16	34	150	18	1	4	3	4000		1	1200	305						1	18	1	16
Springtown	3	28	22	70	284	19	5	4	3	10500		1	2500		4000	22000				1	106	1	14
Strawn	1	15	16	34	150	18	1	4	3	4000		1	1200	305						1	18	1	12
Thurber	3	28	22	70	284	19	5	4	3	10500		1	2500		4000	22000				1	106	1	14
Weatherford, First Church	1	25	99	159	777	13	22	1	1	30000	1600	2	8000		600	7000				1	17	2	39
Weatherford, Courts Memorial	7	20	12	75	518	20	3	2	1	10000	1500	1	2500	650	250	3500				1	17	2	20
Weatherford Circuit	1	21	20	31	350	15	3	6	6	8250		1	750							1	17	2	20
Whitt	4	30	12	21	301	20	4	4	4	7000		1	750							1	17	2	3
Total	31	506	509	647	7555	326	118	71	55	394550	39600	23	54150	4155	7750	110600				23	679	30	350
Total Last Year	20	586	537	987	7262	536	91	67	52	415450	29000	30	54200	1931	6550	169200				22	730	18	365
Increase	11	220	572	268	293	210	27	4	3	21100	10600	7	50	2224	1200	58700				1	51	12	15
Decrease																							

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Woman's Work.

NAME OF DISTRICT	RECAPITULATION																							
	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Des.	Parsonages Damaged or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Societies—Woman's Work	Members Woman's Work	Church Papers—Gen'l Organ	Church Papers—Conf. Organ
Brownwood	26	648	479	652	7420	442	125	69	57	263550	200	23	59650	3836	38787	76400	4	1600	300	20	20	537	14	311
Cisco	27	631	603	909	6417	363	129	53	43	439200	91943	22	51500	2795	13270	146600	1	1	30	30	23	630	29	363
Cleburne	12	570	416	514	7942	363	49	64	59	257700	1350	22	46900	795	1750	121420	1	1	60	60	21	690	18	235
Corsicana	20	690	678	744	9118	394	91	58	54	305700	1450	26	102900	6404	5075	135900	1	1	60	60	26	814	86	344
Fort Worth	36	1112	1294	1290	13487	543	205	36	35	587500	45555	25	102900	7300	294650	357600	1	1	868	868	32	1229	51	408
Gatesville	20	439	410	707	6948	305	65	68	59	202200	1082	25	56650	1326	154475	182025	1	1	868	868	19	427	19	251
Georgetown	25	546	419	799	9690	395	170	44	43	356200	25778	25	67100	2452	8800	212700	1	1	1000	500	20	711	28	338
Waco	14	1218	1232	994	10638	747	90	42	44	392100	24378	25	60300	4392	14700	256250	1	1	4094	4094	31	882	29	367
Waxahachie	18	700	569	664	9803	477	67	55	50	417650	24378	22	60300	4392	14700	256250	1	1	4094	4094	31	882	29	367
Weatherford	31	506	509	647	7555	326	118	71	55	394500	39600	23	54150	4155	7750	110600	1	1	4094	4094	23	679	30	350
Total	229	7060	6609	9203	9923	4366	1046	560	499	3601350	231336	233	699950	35574	81906	2182945	9	3	7652	5852	233	7411	328	3268
Total Last Year	218	6157	7208	8559	84163	5141	1171	655	498	3333750	215766	228	742600	31672	811380	1865967	3	1	3362	1815	218	7783	311	1422
Increase	11	903	1391	1644	1507	4860	5	1	1	67600	14570	5	42650	3902	7682	36022	6	2	4290	4037	5	372	12	974
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Children on Cradle Roll	Members in Home Dept.	No. in all Other Depts.	Enrollment in all Depts.	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Received Into Ch.	Amt. Raised for Missions	Amt. Raised on S. S. Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects
	Ballinger	2	50				1	28	22		208	258			15	78	6	430
Bangs	2	55			13	3	29	21		170	230			10	30	8	144	80
Blanket	1	20			15	3	27	67		230	347			21	35	3	150	42
Bronze	2	106	14		48	5	37	12		520	607		1	84	150	3	231	479
Brownwood	1	85			21	1	50	25		363	432		4	8	25	25	598	395
Coleman Circuit	1	26				3	26	25		225	225		4	8	8	75	353	101
Coleman Circuit	1	26				3	15	78		300	378			26	42	18	260	30
Comanche Circuit	1	50				3	20	16		300	300	2		14	3	196	75	
Gustine	1	50				3	25	16		300	300	2		40	47	10	225	40
Indian Cr. and N. B.	1	25			12	4	27	12		197	190	2		20	8	3	66	15
May	1	25				3	30	12		282	225	1		12	12	8	150	15
Norton						4	25	12		188	225	1		10	36		266	
Novice						4	30	12		190	190			8			160	
Novice						4	26	12		187	223			18	3	5	275	34
Robert Lee						3	12	12		111	123			6			50	
Rockwood and Gouldbusk	2	60			115	1	22	80		220	270		7	6	27	6	200	40
Santa Anna						3	32	8		180	220		2				180	
Talpa						3	20	45		127	133			6		5	41	
Winchell	1	52			100	2	18	28		220	266		5	20	19	7	100	60
Wingate	1	43			27	1	18	28		220	266		5	20	60	12	200	
Winters						1	18	28		220	266		5	20	60	12	200	
Total	15	528	14		351	57	617	401	32	3972	5667	13	27	336	539	134	4336	1644
Total Last Year	22	672	32		397	60	540	310	335	3715	6277	1	19	568	599	177	4471	2506
Increase					46	3	91		303	257	610		12	8	60	43	75	842
Decrease	7	144				3												

CISCO DISTRICT

Breckenridge	1	30			75	1	30	20	10	300	360			10	283	15	886	300
Buryan						4	50	10		400	460	5		10	10		320	10
Caddo	1	30			175	1	10			125	125		1	25		9	82	55

Carbon	2	64	5	8	5	40	28	442	510	4	38	60	21	386	15			
Cisco, First Church	3	250	125	130	1	40	75	890	1035	1	5	70	23	625	44			
Cisco, Twelfth St.	2	102	9	8	4	33	24	392	428	1	17	18	9	147	59			
Cross Cut	2	60	27	25	10	20	30	202	238	3	29	126	8	100	5			
De Leon	2	60	27	25	10	20	30	202	238	3	29	126	8	100	5			
De Leon Circuit	2	60	27	25	10	20	30	202	238	3	29	126	8	100	5			
Desdemona	1	37	10	10	8	24	15	235	274	7	60	9	196	51				
Dublin	1	48	10	10	4	42	60	554	614	3	16	169	5	373	640			
Eastland	2	125	25	25	16	28	36	550	614	2	39	169	5	188	593			
Eolian	1	34	8	8	16	4	4	90	110	2	12	100	8	107	28			
Gorman	1	63	25	25	1	21	10	190	236	3	16	68	3	206	43			
Parks	1	63	25	25	1	21	10	190	236	3	16	68	3	206	43			
Pioneer	1	63	25	25	1	21	10	190	236	3	16	68	3	206	43			
Ranger	1	63	25	25	1	21	10	190	236	3	16	68	3	206	43			
Rising Star	1	20	50	139	1	7	8	103	110	1	21	42	18	584	300			
Scranton	1	22	22	22	3	18	30	118	148	1	8	270	150	270	150			
Sipe Springs	1	22	22	22	3	18	30	118	148	1	8	270	150	270	150			
Wayland	1	24	4	4	4	26	17	194	167	11	9	177	8	177	79			
Wayland	1	24	4	4	4	26	17	194	167	11	9	177	8	177	79			
Total	20	909	189	653	49	543	418	116	5659	7539	9	29	338	917	173	5194	2548	
Total Last Year	19	841	285	1610	49	468	389	161	5797	7617	4	32	481	1440	324	5725	3563	
Increase	1	68	96	16	416	75	74	45	98	64	5	8	83	523	151	581	1015	
Decrease																		

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Alvarado	1	1				22			210	232	1	30	57	92	75				
Barnesville	1	1				30			175	205	1	15		108	20				
Bluffdale	1	1				30			215	230			60	100					
Blum	1	65	27	9	3	27	15	215	230					99	50				
Cleburne, Anselm St.	3	90	27	17	1	45	25	17	233	437	6	34	65	5	440	277			
Cleburne, Brazos Ave.	3	90	27	17	1	45	25	17	233	437	6	34	65	5	440	277			
Cleburne, Main St.	1	30	32	32	3	18	21	34	223	247	7	3	150	5	238	26			
Covington	2	70	69	69	2	27			770	813	6	16	300	30	384	722			
Duffan	1	20	9	9	1	12			280	267				9	180	220			
Glen Rose	1	20	9	9	1	12			83	95				3	80				
Glen Rose Mission	1	20	9	9	1	12			120	150	1	4	50	5	84				
Godley	2	60	4	25	3	19			100	115				26	60	24			
Granbury	1	38	19	19	1	17			220	277	1	28	60	12	178				
Granbury Circuit	1	38	19	19	1	17			301	318	1	6	40	15	169				
Grandview	1	40	16	16	1	23	19	20	215	250									
Grandview Circuit	1	40	16	16	1	23	19	20	460	522	1	2	14	325	6	316	29		
Hickabay	1	30	15	15	2	16			365	400				8	97	234			
Joshua	1	30	15	15	2	16			144	160				9	74				
Kopper	2	100	45	355	1	9	15	11	144	160				9	74				
Stephenville	1	35	22	22	1	6			308	308	1	30	64	1	35				
Stephenville Missions	1	35	22	22	1	6			76	100				8	25				
Total	2	75	101	15	1	18	31		410	442				28	75	11	300	15	
Total	22	703	177	613	49	536	234	108	5609	6329	4	31	322	1307	149	3767	2301		
Total Last Year	24	771	25	371	56	554	237	88	4834	6221	3	34	380	1391	210	4276	2097		
Increase			152	242					775	108	1	3	68	84	61	509			
Decrease	2	68			7	18	8												204

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.  
CORSICANA DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	CORSICANA DISTRICT																		
	No. Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Children on Cradle Roll	Members in Home Dept.	No. in all Other Depts.	Enrollment in all Depts.	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Receiv'd Into Ch.	Amt. Raised for Missions	Amt. Raised on S. S. Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	
Barry	1	22	25		51	2	16	20		161	197		2	10	4	4	104	170	
Blooming Grove	1	188	70	255	25	1	17	26	12	193	248			11	45	5	202	170	
Chatfield	2	70			25	3	24	27	39	300	366			34	12	190	190	202	
Coolidge	2	75				2	16	24	200	235	1		6	15	48	8	225	222	
Corsicana, First Church	2	60			5	2	56	53	23	1491	1617		2	20	386	8	648	222	
Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.	2	60				2	33	40	50	377	500		2	19	76	9	319	169	
Corsicana Circuit	2	60				5	40	7	335	382	2		2	15	38	8	167	17	
Dawson	1	40	15		10	1	22	43	60	375	375		2	1	25	30	9	250	40
Emhouse	2	40	27	4	114	1	14	16		128	158		3	21	60	5	160	35	
Emmett	1	150			50	4	30	30		320	350			50	10		100		
Frost	1	25			14	1	16	25		243	304		2	11	61	5	225	70	
Groesbeck	1	20				1	20	30		270	320		5	14	98	11	236		
Irene	1	20				1	23	19	5	280	327		2	17	6	230			
Kerens	2	26			10	2	11	27	190	229	1		1	11	100	9	160	93	
Kerens Circuit	2	26				4	30	29	220	279			1	25	12	15	101	105	
Kirvin	1	20				3	21	6	168	195			15	15	11	95	94		
Mexia	1	20				1	22	18	502	540			8	4	60	11	499	300	
Mexia Circuit	1	20				4	23	10	214	245			13	10		70			
Munger	1	20				2	18	18	182	200			22	10	2	200	102		
Personville	1	20				2	12	12	113	135			22	22	25	25			
Purdon	1	28				5	25	17	336	361			23	15	5	131			
Rice	2	35				1	22	17	24	172	235		8	4	110	12	221	15	
Richland	2	35			8	1	8	10	125	143			25	2	125	92			
Thornton	1	20				2	15	10	100	115			4	2					
Wortham	1	20				1	11	11	115	126			7	40		116	163		
Total	19	799	137	4	542	52	520	403	292	4985	7672	1	30	420	1203	136	4951	1595	
Total Last Year	20	941	82		494	52	547	484	227	6332	7773	5	30	514	1535	136	4766	2082	
Increase			55	4	48		27	81	4	453	101	4		94	382	20	225	487	
Decrease	1	212																	

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Arlington	4	125	160		200	1	55	75	25	500	655		3	31	180		695	430
Boulevard	1	50	15		85	1	36	60	30	574	700		4	40	123		464	213
Brooklyn Heights	1	25			30	3	28	14		213			4	4	3	131	18	



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	GEORGETOWN DISTRICT																	
	No. Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Children on Cradle Roll	Members in Home Dept.	No. in all Other Depts.	Enrollment in all Depts.	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Received Into Ch.	Amt. Raised for Missions	Amt. Raised on S. S. Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects
Bartlett	3	81			40	1	34	40	35	250	325		1	18	90	8	265	303
Belton	1	25			20	1	31	32	41	378	378	1	3	13	58	20	213	147
Copperas Cove	2	51			30	4	22	17	205	245	245		5	18	8	7	117	134
Florence						2	17	14		80	111			5		4	44	
Georgetown	1	60	10	5	9	1	40	81	100	594	775			28	120	10	320	23
Georgetown Circuit						8	15	15	227	257	257			25	100	3	160	
Granger	2	106	75	5	117	3	19	35	20	335	390		6	8	15	7	159	
Holland						3	30	18		240	240			8	61	12	105	72
Hutto						2	18	14		200	234		1	4	150	4	141	
Killeen	2	23	8		17	1	19	23		222	264		1	14	150	7	182	
Midway						2	17	14		180	194		4	14	4		74	
Nolanville	2	60			10	2	16	26		200	242		5	5			74	
Oenaville	1	15			10	2	20	14		140	140		3	3	12	3	70	18
Rogers	1	28			10	1	16	14	289	319	319		3	4	170		253	
Salado	1	36			15	3	30	15	20	433	468		2	18		300	12	
Temple, First Church	3	160	50		46	1	66	65	38	930	1033		4	40	403	20	776	732
Temple, Seventh St.	1	24	10		46	1	35	45		245	325		2	17	84	7	197	247
Thrall	3	85			25	3	14			150	150		2	10		5	115	10
Troy						2	20	30	20	230	300		3	3			169	166
Taylor	1	50	75		50	1	35	21		300	385		8	45	110		319	369
Total	33	809			639	37	514	451	563	5376	6256	11	34	294	1760	111	4082	2385
Total Last Year	19	688			343	19	411	40	524	440	336	13	35	317	1307	144	4099	3053
Increase	14	118			128		11	229	547		92	2	1	23	453		17	668
Decrease						3	10											

WACO DISTRICT

Abbott	2	212	14		102	2	20	32		316	368		1	41	20	12	88	15
Aquilla						5	34	10		301	345			15	56	7	137	87
Big Hill	1	42				2	24	18		250	290			10	35	6	156	35
Bosqueville						2	14	14		164	178			10	46	11	96	4
Bruceville						2	15			165	180			12	38	3	72	27
China Springs	1	12				2	17	27	17	130	193		2	8	24	5	72	66



Eddy	2	25	8	2	24	15	250	289	1	21	60	16	353					
Hewitt	2	80	10	1	18	23	270	295	5	55	60	7	140					
Rubboard	2	84	10	1	23	25	16	293	355	1	30	18	185					
Lakeview	2	56	24	3	24	15	185	229	15	1	90	8	224					
Lorena	2	69	40	1	18	24	170	228	3	12	75	7	164					
Malone	2	37	5	1	14	24	154	204	3	43	16	5	198					
Mart	1	35	5	1	23	27	421	448	4	20	50	7	93					
Mt. Calm	1	35	5	1	9	10	150	169	2	6	10	196	150					
Penelope	1	40	5	2	27	16	173	216	18	18	10	186	135					
Prarie Hill	1	40	5	2	16	16	124	140	30	24	5	84	142					
Waco, Austin Ave.	2	73	200	1	50	98	37	1350	1485	1	75	400	20	748	1686			
Waco, Clay St.	3	73	30	1	29	58	21	384	463	1	5	30	119	5	550	25		
Waco, Elm St.	2	50	109	1	26	11	288	325	2	42	3	273	127	273	127			
Waco, First Church	2	73	150	1	45	26	504	575	51	125	34	675	584	675	584			
Waco, Herring Ave.	2	63	25	5	40	16	6	455	517	2	92	85	7	455	170			
Waco, St. John's	1	53	50	70	1	31	80	15	637	1	4	26	90	9	362	464		
West	1	30	21	1	14	11	10	190	225	1	31	50	5	186	80			
Whitney	1	30	21	1	21	17	187	225	15	15	17	167	44	167	44			
Total	32	1127	524	12	742	43	576	577	152	7886	8579	5	38	670	1463	295	5824	9857
Total Last Year	30	1300	389	14	884	40	538	563	144	7049	8298	5	35	462	1573	153	5605	4965
Increase	2	173	135	2	142	3	38	4	12	337	281	3	227	40	219	1108	1108	1108
Decrease																		

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Rardwell	1	80	39	1	14	44	20	95	80	2	31	8	150					
Rebel	1	80	39	1	14	44	20	95	173	2	31	8	150					
Boyer	3	23	18	3	23	17	245	245	37	17	13	126	59					
Britton	7	46	7	46	7	46	172	190	9	3	107	55	55					
Brynum	2	27	20	2	27	20	550	596	110	11	213	65	65					
Ennis	100	60	100	27	20	20	751	866	1	2	18	702	1099					
Ennis Circuit	5	23	5	23	5	23	220	243	4	4	18	125	125					
Ferris	30	22	30	16	26	26	144	186	9	50	18	200	5					
Ferris Circuit	2	40	30	22	25	25	262	309	22	22	5	180	25					
Hillsboro, First Church	2	53	25	1	54	63	350	973	3	11	100	15	645					
Hillsboro, Line St.	2	30	50	13	2	17	180	197	1	12	30	1	77					
Italy	1	25	10	1	38	24	310	426	2	3	7	176	22					
Itasca	1	25	10	1	38	24	310	426	2	3	7	176	22					
Itasca Circuit	2	40	30	22	25	25	262	309	22	22	5	180	25					
Maypearl	1	45	30	1	18	17	225	260	1	7	30	7	260					
McIntosh	2	66	69	1	63	53	298	384	6	31	150	5	448					
Midford	2	40	15	2	14	20	146	160	2	65	7	162	25					
Palmer	2	40	15	2	14	20	146	160	2	65	7	162	25					
Peoria	2	28	13	3	7	20	216	260	38	80	23	252	50					
Red Oak	2	131	209	1	114	90	766	1176	2	42	111	31	973					
Waxahachie	2	66	69	1	63	53	298	384	6	31	150	5	448					
Waxahachie Circuit	2	66	69	1	63	53	298	384	6	31	150	5	448					
Total	25	838	254	1	651	49	696	625	295	6298	7870	11	34	541	1353	219	6219	9900
Total Last Year	19	738	312	13	575	42	626	452	328	6055	7575	5	13	587	1782	180	5963	8291
Increase	6	100	58	12	76	7	70	73	33	243	295	6	21	46	429	39	249	2301
Decrease																		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Children on Cradle Roll	Members in Home Dept.	No. in all Other Depts.	Enrollment in all Depts.	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S.S. Pupils Received Into Ch.	Amt. Raised for Missions	Amt. Raised on S. S. Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects
Aledo	1	45	18			3	20			182	75		3	19	24	9	145	
Azle						3	19	12		176	201		3	18	5	22	88	
Eliasville						1	10		24	180	174		3	8	6	7	100	20
Gordon	2	70	5	5	20	3	21	10		290	321		20	60	12	180		
Graford	3	105	65		420	1	30	38	33	404	200		1	38	120	20	682	381
Graham Mission						4	28	21			400		5	5	10	150		
Loving	1	30			3	5	33			400	400		18	58	7	140	20	
Millean						3	24	11	15	200	226		25	25	4	160		
Mineral Wells	1	40				1	38	60	45	650	755		4	41	224	12	800	1159
Newcastle						2	20	12		150	182		1	12	48	266	60	
Oliney Mission	1	41		100		1	29	34	47	274	384		4	8	75	6	474	76
Palo Pinto						1	7			110	110		1	3	20	23		
Santo	1	15				3	18	10		200	210		28	20	20	55		
Springtown						3	18	7		140	168		8	114	7	109	36	
Strawn	1	62				3	28	15		185	228		8	20	60	250		
Thurber						1	21	32		240	240		1	12	60	6	203	
Weatherford, First Church	2	84	55	60		1	10	6		102	118		2	16	71	11	651	40
Weatherford, Courts Memorial	3	75	7	100		1	63	44	120	789	952		5	20	60	12	186	
Weatherford Circuit	1	20				2	28	44	70	285	399		2	18	73	13	186	
Whitt						6	41			376	417		1	18	36	9	205	
Total	17	887	150	5,713		56	558	367	360	4833	5844	8	90	322	965	151	5023	1765
Total Last Year	17	630	95	12,1043		53	498	223	251	2324	5970	4	9	463	992	151	5553	1233
Increase																		
Decrease																		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.

RECAPITULATION

NAME OF DISTRICT	No. Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Children on Cradle Roll	Members in Home Dept.	No. in all Other Depts.	Enrollment in all Depts.	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Recet'd Into Ch.	Amt. Raised for Missions	Amt. Raised on S. S. Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects
	Brownwood	15	528	14	14	351	57	617	401	28	3972	5667	13	27	336	539	134	4396
Cisco	20	909	182	182	653	49	573	413	116	5699	7553	9	29	388	917	173	5194	2548
Cleburne	22	703	177	177	613	49	536	234	103	5509	6329	4	31	322	1307	149	3767	2301
Corsicana	13	723	137	137	543	52	520	403	223	6385	7672	1	30	420	1203	136	4991	1595
Fort Worth	16	1823	847	14	1920	33	832	1337	391	9377	13238	10	61	552	2220	246	9760	12678
Gatesville	16	861	45	3	213	54	475	341	135	4524	5563	11	23	260	554	86	3797	1206
Georgetown	33	879	524	12	792	43	576	451	563	5376	6253	11	34	294	1760	111	4082	2385
Waco	22	1127	524	12	792	43	576	451	563	5376	6253	11	34	294	1760	111	4082	2385
Waxahachie	25	833	254	1	651	43	606	525	202	6298	7870	11	34	541	1333	219	6212	2990
Weatherford	17	587	180	5	713	56	558	367	360	4333	5844	8	20	322	965	151	5023	1765
Total	245	8630	2337	39	6937	479	5517	15049	2370	60459	74576	73	327	4114	12281	1630	53046	3299
Total Last Year	236	8315	2647	89	7353	478	5561	14631	2434	55464	74508	53	314	4769	11591	1934	53356	17181
Increase	9	285	310	50	416	1	266	418	124	4995	78	20	13	646	3660	304	310	4212
Decrease																		

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial  
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT**

NAME OF CHARGE	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Work Assessed	District Work Paid	Annual Conference Work Assessed	Annual Conference Work Paid	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid	Foreign Missions—Special	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Expended for Church and Parsonages—Paid	Incidental Expenses—Paid	Insurance Premiums—Paid	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects not Elsewhere Reported	For Centenary	For Orphanage	For Chris. Ed. Movement	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	
	Ballinger	252	252	1800	1800	15	9	550	275	348	174				293	194	98		817	986	715	567	88		6263	1100	5163
Bangs	248	248	1777	1691	10	10	434	420	278	290				20	90	21		182	219	187	61	43		3243	218	3028	
Blanket	175	181	1300	1123	10	10	368	368	233	233				180	125	38	10	310	187	112	35	35		3176	380	3552	
Bronte	168	168	1200	1187	10	10	286	186	183	119		10		594	230		15	732	175	126	56	25		3042		3042	
Brownwood	504	504	3600	3600	40	40	1948	1248	791	791				238	375	121	62	1158	1565	1826	564	1885	409	1070	380	17072	
Coleman	350	350	2500	2500	25	25	1945	1500	599	599		1122		437	1265	281	20	479	2112	925	300	242	484	12117	2112	10005	
Coleman Circuit	75	75	2000	2000	5	5	282	150	180	100				50	75	81		300	540	502	100	30		1500		1650	
Comanche	336	336	2400	2400	20	17	749	506	483	311				1314	764	81		272	440	480	100	161	53	4968	500	5068	
Coleman Circuit	132	132	1420	1410	10	10	328	205	215	124		36		1314	130	49		320	428	180	148	84	5	2987	500	2987	
Gustine	184	184	1316	1316	10	10	361	200	229	124				240	283	30		320	121	200	122	56		2987		2987	
Indian Cr. & N. B.	123	123	1000	725	5	5	283	27	179	18				240	123	30	12	195	182	250	50	61	24	2666		2666	
May	184	151	1316	1073	10	10	359	175	230	115		84		123	145			272	125	680	165	88		3252		3252	
Norton	130	130	1000	1338	5	5	260	240	166	166				3000	112	145		160		329	46			5163		5163	
Proctor	130	130	1000	950	5	5	213	71	141	47				10	125	96		314	103	256	180	10	10	1269		1269	
Robert Lee	189	175	1850	1253	10	10	328	171	263	130				186	187	58		50	687	201	214	23		2932		2932	
Rockwood & Gould's k	186	109	850	774	5	5	242	52	347	347				183	385	58	115	279	666	363	412	181		2432		2432	
Santa Anna	280	280	2000	2000	15	15	842	522	245	245				648	396	32		180	180	201	210	62	90	6142	388	5754	
Talpa	184	151	1316	1150	10	10	344	269	218	100				130	160	32		180	180	164	9	26	10	1683		1683	
Winchell	140	116	1000	846	5	5	257	178	182	106				138	150			46		184	107	181	114	2729		2729	
Wingate	130	132	825	842	5	5	287	162	182	106				130	143	72	100	177		339	107	35		1652	22	1674	
Winthers	280	280	2000	2000	15	15	621	621	394	394				90	470		27	260		540	270	55		5522		5500	
Total	4482	4324	32850	31637	250	221	9633	7097	6049	4616	1122	311		7788	8654	1202	357	6603	8440	8090	3480	3361	1488	97343	4715	92628	
Total Last Year	4393	3878	33615	29834	250	206	9305	6387	6139	4127	2100	449	27	12235	7231	1339	451	7753	10447	12091	5088	1015	2831	107523	3302	104221	
Increase	89	446	765	1803	15	15	228	710	90	489	978	138	27	4447	1423	137	94	1150	1993	4001	1608	2346	1363	10180	1413	11593	
Decrease																											

**CISCO DISTRICT**

Breckenridge	750	750	5000	5000	50	50	1426	1426	880	880				3000	1984		75	1414	1402	1000	250	100	300	17711	1414	16297
Bunyan	180	189	1200	1263	12	12	342	250	210	174				125	100	40		320	100	112	1083	50	35	3853	10	3863
Caddo	195	195	1300	1300	12	12	342	140	210	102				497	110	54	175	137	263	312	312	14	42	3281	288	2993

Carbon	180	155	1200	1100	1100	12	12	342	342	210	210	264	300	61	13	488	410	565	125	307	75	4875	1000	4875
Cisco, First Church	450	450	3000	3000	3000	30	30	830	830	550	550	14018	800	115	255	693	2000	1647	90	132	307	25080	1000	24980
Cisco, 12th St.	150	172	1000	1000	1000	10	10	273	115	171	180	388	134	26	17	329	329	177	19	66	80	2935	29	2906
Cross, Cut	180	177	1200	1184	1210	12	10	842	293	210	180	388	134	26	17	329	329	177	19	66	80	2935	29	2906
De Leon Circuit	300	300	2000	2000	2000	20	20	570	570	350	350	406	367	68	.....	331	623	534	133	449	182	6908	348	5955
De Leon Circuit	150	105	1000	795	1000	10	10	270	105	190	70	150	95	25	.....	106	106	31	31	105	156	1922	.....	1432
De Leon	250	250	1700	1700	1700	10	15	452	351	330	256	90	215	22	10	316	795	450	423	105	156	4806	.....	4806
De Leon	450	450	3000	3000	3000	30	30	830	830	550	550	14018	800	115	255	693	2000	1647	90	132	307	25080	1000	4875
Eastland	540	540	3800	3600	3600	36	36	1006	1006	650	650	1261	1233	126	25	1137	724	1015	96	589	87	11656	660	10900
Eolian	90	85	600	581	600	6	6	175	148	75	63	1261	1233	126	25	1137	724	1015	96	589	87	11656	660	10900
Gorman	300	300	2000	2000	2000	20	20	570	570	350	350	406	367	68	.....	331	623	534	133	449	182	6908	348	5955
Harbor	225	225	1500	1500	1500	15	15	300	181	160	75	2300	257	78	25	219	488	603	474	170	729	7060	200	7060
Harbor	150	150	1000	714	1000	10	10	270	105	190	70	150	95	25	.....	106	106	31	31	105	156	1922	.....	1432
Ranger	645	645	4300	4300	4300	36	36	1006	1006	650	650	1261	1233	126	25	1137	724	1015	96	589	87	11656	660	10900
Rising Star	295	295	1900	1900	1900	19	19	325	355	255	255	7200	1900	43	189	913	1775	7300	.....	25	.....	1015	.....	1015
Scraper	180	121	1200	895	1200	12	12	342	175	210	108	400	347	43	.....	493	222	521	78	200	.....	4888	128	24996
Sipe Springs	180	125	1200	894	1200	12	12	342	175	210	108	400	347	43	.....	493	222	521	78	200	.....	4888	128	24996
Wayland	97	107	683	714	714	7	5	220	210	33	33	309	32	18	.....	96	127	129	12	15	.....	1657	.....	1657
Total	5726	5617	38183	36938	372327	372	327	10364	7968	6576	5094	31131	7872	1495	842	8849	10510	15244	3405	2679	1640	140631	4846	136185
Total Last Year	6143	5747	40990	38126	405335	405	335	9875	7152	6509	5952	74806	8036	1445	1370	11242	10724	13091	3942	16006	1594	199774	5290	194484
Increase	417	130	2807	2188	.....	33	8	489	816	67	258	43675	164	50	528	2398	214	2153	437	13327	46	59243	844	58299
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Alvarado	214	214	1500	1500	1500	9	9	431	316	270	290	44	294	35	.....	128	501	256	689	65	116	4463	.....	4463
Barville	115	109	810	760	810	6	2	268	76	103	48	76	40	49	.....	128	501	256	689	65	116	4463	.....	4463
Bluffdale	157	84	800	590	800	7	7	284	75	185	57	159	75	24	.....	128	501	256	689	65	116	4463	.....	4463
Blum	300	300	2100	2100	2100	14	18	580	378	400	240	563	433	39	44	785	326	682	38	75	124	4592	.....	4592
Cleburne, Anglin St.	103	132	1350	1143	1350	8	8	369	178	277	30	20	433	25	156	909	140	852	963	21	148	9387	.....	9387
Cleburne, Brazos Av.	514	514	3600	3600	3600	36	30	1275	1109	872	697	653	40	30	60	909	225	1723	1264	500	1769	18223	300	19223
Cleburne, Main St.	200	180	1400	1450	1450	7	4	333	167	200	105	215	20	16	.....	90	70	218	15	19	3	2623	229	2733
Duffan	100	87	700	658	700	4	4	209	195	132	45	653	20	16	.....	90	70	218	15	19	3	2623	229	2733
Glen Rose	257	254	1800	1827	1800	12	12	594	151	317	96	660	336	48	9	139	191	191	15	19	3	2623	229	2733
Glen Rose Mission	45	45	300	300	300	3	3	116	49	74	30	50	225	128	29	222	65	276	125	124	60	9888	.....	9888
Godley	242	189	1700	1325	1700	9	9	400	128	254	45	50	225	128	29	222	65	276	125	124	60	9888	.....	9888
Granbury	171	170	1200	1200	1200	9	5	400	218	254	138	50	192	60	19	209	182	107	136	71	2726	.....	2726	
Granbury Circuit	385	384	2600	2600	2600	13	13	600	600	216	40	50	192	60	19	209	182	107	136	71	2726	.....	2726	
Grandview	257	257	1800	1800	1800	13	13	600	600	380	380	50	192	60	19	209	182	107	136	71	2726	.....	2726	
Grandview Circuit	185	100	950	806	950	6	3	276	70	179	35	14	106	27	16	157	122	111	222	156	122	213	.....	213
Huckabay	160	128	950	809	950	6	6	266	100	169	60	14	106	27	16	157	122	111	222	156	122	213	.....	213
Jostua	100	79	700	681	700	5	5	203	60	127	.....	14	106	27	16	157	122	111	222	156	122	213	.....	213
Kopperl	188	188	1300	1300	1300	6	6	266	100	169	60	14	106	27	16	157	122	111	222	156	122	213	.....	213
Stephenville	343	343	2400	2400	2400	15	15	705	705	450	450	600	700	150	400	401	1000	1100	502	65	1	2577	64	2513
Stephenville Missions	175	44	650	257	650	3	1	115	49	73	20	60	60	2	.....	229	176	155	327	35	200	106	.....	106
Tolar	157	124	1100	872	1100	7	7	339	211	248	135	215	37	31	22	229	176	155	327	35	200	106	.....	106
Venus	214	214	1500	1500	1500	9	9	441	188	280	100	50	147	22	116	405	133	173	173	200	106	3313	.....	3313
Total	4856	3733	30510	26246	300138	300	138	9123	4974	5788	3038	3654	4677	1104	890	7157	6143	3408	5047	1529	2517	75491	1502	73989
Total Last Year	4441	3760	31100	26555	200295	200	295	9495	5833	6330	3700	6198	4164	644	856	7336	8011	5085	4701	1138	3475	77760	1173	77242
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	85	27	590	309	.....	300	157	372	859	542	662	2544	513	460	504	179	1868	1577	346	391	958	2259	829	3253

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial  
CORSICANA DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	CORSICANA DISTRICT														Grand Total for Year												
	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Work Assessed	District Work Paid	Annual Conference Work Assessed	Annual Conference Work Paid	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid	Foreign Missions—Special	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Expended for Church and Parsonages—Paid	Incidental Expenses—Paid	Insurance Premiums—Paid	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects not Elsewhere Reported	For Centenary	For Orphanage	For Chris. Ed. Movement	Total	Less Items Reported Twice		
Barry	85	85	800	800	5	5	247	243	157	150				112	60	58	75	108	45	277	88	91	12	1904	181		
Blooming Grove	188	188	1700	1700	7	7	322	422	331	331				231	80	58	259	453	1080	491	462	462	491	6716	6830		
Chatfield	150	150	1200	1200	7	7	330	475	209	330				100	80	58	259	202	385	170	170	183	183	2616	2682		
Coolidge	220	220	1800	1800	9	9	440	440	279	279				100	80	58	95	281	281	2664	2664	401	401	388	3882	3882	
Corsicana, First Ch.	500	500	4000	4000	33	33	1841	1841	1169	1169				280	3596	61	61	1257	2851	2851	1915	3850	484	3081	23548	23548	
Corsicana, 11th Ave.	216	216	1800	1800	9	9	522	522	331	331				280	325	90	5	572	600	600	375	511	68	440	6149	6000	
Corsicana Circuit	100	100	1100	1100	6	6	278	165	174	75				465	32	27	25	329	230	230	120	88	10	10	2598	2351	
Dawson	200	200	1500	1500	8	8	440	440	279	279				50	165	27	25	329	230	230	120	88	10	10	4738	50	
Emhouse	100	100	1200	1200	4	4	300	300	192	192				240	120	11	148	260	321	321	60	253	29	113	3536	216	
Emmett	120	120	1000	1000	6	6	302	302	192	192				200	50	10	10	150	150	321	1000	110	175	90	3485	160	
Frost	200	200	1500	1500	9	9	440	440	279	279				200	50	10	10	150	150	321	1000	110	175	90	3485	160	
Groesbeck	275	275	2300	2300	10	10	742	742	471	471				84	188	115	14	361	236	236	1000	110	175	90	3485	160	
Irene	150	150	1500	1500	7	7	440	423	279	223				586	141	64	10	384	552	239	223	282	67	68	3906	3906	
Kerens	160	160	1500	1500	6	6	380	330	209	209				200	200	54	64	303	248	248	180	88	17	340	3732	13	
Kerens Circuit	75	75	725	800	8	4	165	165	115	105				561	61	38	10	360	417	417	125	84	22	22	2261	2261	
Kirvin	100	100	1000	1000	8	4	278	161	174	107				332	55	55	123	243	127	224	100	110	175	90	3485	160	
Mexia	400	400	3600	3600	20	20	1209	1209	767	767				492	1123	484	799	1874	1874	1080	3379	548	3379	19157	19157		
Mexia Circuit	100	100	600	650	4	2	275	155	174	62				142	100	52	20	70	174	174	16	40	3	20	1173	1173	
Munger	100	100	900	900	4	4	247	249	157	157				26	25	20	304	304	142	16	16	16	16	2124	2124		
Personville	50	50	353	400	1	1	56	9	35	35				437	26	25	25	25	224	224	35	35	22	22	2316	2316	
Purdon	130	130	1000	1008	6	6	302	302	192	192				491	41	13	151	151	127	224	100	110	175	90	3485	160	
Rice	200	200	1600	1600	7	9	549	549	348	348				750	75	8	358	230	230	2820	145	204	4	6843	6843		
Richard	90	90	900	900	6	6	165	165	105	105				12	60	60	8	125	55	55	140	95	61	2114	2114		
Thornton	150	120	1400	1171	6	7	302	165	192	110				327	179	25	329	295	295	572	100	127	177	4770	4400		
Wortham	180	180	1800	1800	7	7	275	275	174	174				327	179	25	329	295	295	572	100	127	177	4770	4400		
Total	4239	4209	36975	36929	203	194	10990	10239	6373	6482				5892	7656	1122	682	7341	9922	13329	11518	3319	11238	133589	959	132127	
Total Last Year	4034	3985	34040	32824	200	192	10228	8616	6748	5653				9913	7521	1037	621	8610	11753	10410	8832	2351	8950	144155	5064	138991	
Increase	205	314	2935	4105	3	2	762	1673	225	829				4021	135	35	61	1269	2231	2919	2686	468	2288	10566	4105	6864	
Decrease																											

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Arlington	480	480	3600	3600	100	100	1080	1080	675	675				3400	2406	235	360	1314	1075	170	618	364	270	16197	439	15753
Boulevard	288	288	2800	2300	55	55	540	540	350	350				2000	521	181	100	800	990	990	150	738	95	87	9100	9100
Brooklyn Heights	120	120	1000	1000	12	12	157	114	108	75				391	136	24	30	50	145	145	72	10	149	2128	2128	

Central	480	430	4500	210	210	2200	1375	1875	60	7693	2517	485	1974	104	221	52737	3250	49487					
Diamond Hill	120	120	1100	23	23	239	160	160	25	140	175	10	125	115	115	2713	239	2518					
Eufess	150	150	1080	28	28	239	244	160	58	239	58	58	58	87	58	2713	239	2474					
First Church	651	654	6000	800	800	3200	2000	2000	1500	1148	3011	10941	3850	442	2580	39833	2052	37781					
Glenwood	192	175	1500	29	29	319	210	150	126	4631	3800	271	307	17	304	10918	577	10841					
Grampine	192	192	1800	29	29	319	210	150	126	230	232	368	40	39	82	3585	126	3459					
Hastet	190	192	1800	29	29	319	210	150	126	9250	333	107	85	12	223	13740	126	13740					
Hemphill Heights	332	332	2100	34	34	409	260	240	235	1139	1090	100	75	150	107	2823	126	2197					
Highland Park	240	240	2000	34	34	352	235	235	235	1088	809	168	595	423	96	445	8245	100	8145				
Kennedie	147	144	1653	23	23	277	185	170	181	235	327	172	305	162	180	857	7491	889	6602				
Mansfield	180	180	1800	24	24	359	235	235	235	147	147	73	61	530	115	482	4092	69	4923				
Missouri Ave.	270	270	2500	74	74	880	500	500	500	1131	1433	200	1006	451	406	1861	12048	498	11550				
Mulkey Memorial	324	324	2800	84	84	880	500	500	500	2508	256	182	1098	810	1000	1021	14398	498	14398				
Polytechnic	444	444	3500	210	210	2200	1275	1275	40	5596	2118	25	224	490	329	110	2600	40	2680				
Riverside	216	216	1750	33	33	333	235	235	235	4561	200	33	153	704	730	100	362	5920	40	5180			
Sagamore	240	240	2250	33	33	333	235	235	235	1878	1252	52	18	478	400	182	18	9670	650	9020			
Stanford Memorial	240	240	2000	29	29	300	260	260	260	1878	1252	52	18	478	400	182	18	9670	650	9020			
Sycamore	144	144	1200	34	34	347	247	180	180	227	227	52	92	363	600	144	161	101	7942	16	7926		
Weatherford Street	180	180	1500	29	29	279	181	181	181	3000	791	35	25	460	243	144	156	12	7095	3557	7095		
Total	6000	5952	52133	1498	1481	15977	10482	9852	1666	65404	20905	1810	2971	25385	17255	16567	15456	1979	12373	258959	6071	258114	
Total Last Year	6000	6012	49460	1600	1552	14049	9269	9269	481	30654	28905	2238	3083	23775	18011	18531	17869	2254	17220	249840	3035	274575	
Increase			2673	11787	102	71	1928	1608	879	34750	8000	478	112	1610	756	1964	1883	275	4847	9119	3086	16461	
Decrease			50																				

**GATESVILLE DISTRICT**

Brazos Val. Mission	26	20	280	1	1	133	133	84	84	2050	50	40	58	58	58	2676		2676				
Carlton	160	160	1190	3	3	355	225	124	124	45	100	56	71	71	71	2611		2511				
Clifton	210	110	1500	8	8	310	63	197	41	25	25	8	61	13	35	182		2380				
Coryell	60	57	600	2	2	177	100	112	78	603	17	8	132	132	132	1629		1629				
Crawford	240	209	1810	3	3	399	234	253	241	295	166	906	295	295	90	4095		4095				
Evant	100	100	800	2	2	222	222	141	141	681	29	35	681	681	681	2457		2457				
Fairy	110	110	990	2	2	288	248	183	152	254	60	11	240	237	237	2419		2339				
Gatesville Circuit	360	360	2500	6	6	798	798	506	506	89	523	36	93	160	66	42	257		245			
Hamilton Circuit	80	55	910	2	2	266	117	169	80	5	47	30	79	83	70	6	1290		1290			
Hamilton Circuit	270	270	1800	5	5	620	550	394	355	72	421	41	399	700	299	119	74	5679	184	5496		
Hico	250	183	2000	4	4	421	413	266	266	100	382	36	25	700	220	92	8	45	2211	27	2184	
Iredell	55	60	670	2	2	266	50	169	40	180	90	90	25	37	21	1308		1308				
Jonesboro	180	176	1220	3	3	332	316	211	158	200	50	50	260	120	107	284		284	100	2764		
McGregor	300	300	2000	6	6	709	568	450	385	237	73	53	50	502	672	110	688		688	151	5675	
Meridian	230	167	1600	4	4	443	158	281	101	228	70	70	260	142	92	5828		5828	151	2113		
Meridian Circuit	290	290	2000	6	6	709	461	450	306	35	250	350	275	30	30	466		466	466	238	5805	
Moody Circuit	50	50	750	2	2	222	135	141	90	325	45	14	15	50	2	37	1695		1695	238	1605	
Morgan	240	222	1800	5	5	620	248	394	150	1053	895	135	86	461	272	189	6282		6282	238	6282	
Ogtesby	190	165	1310	3	3	355	199	225	123	35	97	15	50	158	10	31	2198		2198	34	2164	
Turnersville	170	170	1180	3	3	355	225	225	131	55	40	35	140	74	115	29	155	20	2443	20	2443	
Valley Mills	270	270	1900	4	4	443	383	281	225	63	97	260	42	250	318	278	78	191	30	4379	50	4329
Total	4000	3649	29995	75	86	8864	6196	5294	4035	6963	3789	1476	261	4552	4114	4745	3023	1838	804	72524	1242	73870
Total Last Year	3942	3744	30001	216	221	8765	5691	5782	3724	8748	4056	2526	139	4460	5195	7074	6177	1028	828	77398	1760	79778
Increase			6	40						1785	267	1050	122	92	1081	2829	3164	809	24	4874	518	508
Decrease			95																			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	GEORGETOWN DISTRICT																Grand Total for Year										
	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Work Assessed	District Work Paid	Annual Conference Work Assessed	Annual Conference Work Paid	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid	Foreign Missions—Special	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Expended for Church and Parsonages—Paid	Incidental Expenses—Paid	Insurance Premiums—Paid		Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects not Elsewhere Reported	For Centenary	For Orphanage	For Chris. Ed. Movement	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	
Bartlett	284	2500	2500	2500	39	40	660	660	424	420				328	317	89	131	666	610	773	425	319	79	7641	761	6880	
Belton	365	2500	2500	2500	28	28	840	840	535	535				172	205	106	106	438	1104	916	63	300	346	7641	761	7965	
Copperas Cove	135	850	975	975	20	20	305	305	195	195				1869	205	190	30	200	223	223	426	18	346	7641	761	7965	
Florence	135	925	925	925	20	20	305	305	195	195				768	89	29	30	49	94	94	61	142	2114	3008	48	4545	
Georgetown	490	3000	3000	3000	65	66	1130	1130	719	719				2392	2392	69	24	473	662	662	400	1504	2114	13769	13769	13769	
Georgetown Circuit	112	969	969	969	18	18	260	260	165	165				1200	60	102	258	463	506	506	105	20	5	3293	3293	3293	
Granger	220	2000	2000	2000	28	31	508	519	330	330	100			338	257	102	258	463	506	506	239	1411	335	7370	185	7185	
Holland	135	1200	1064	1064	19	19	311	280	198	161				165	166	39		97	154	395	170	45	25	2800	2800	2800	
Hutto	160	150	1200	1111	21	22	366	163	230	103				470	125	39		250	280	133	226	300	471	3372	165	3207	
Killen	216	216	2000	2000	30	30	501	501	319	319				822	347	3	25	332	332	149	368	610	202	471	6392	218	6174
Midway	135	98	1000	740	20	20	312	153	196	102				116	29	10	10	74	146	146	86	42	91	1536	1271	1536	
Nolanville	116	105	700	638	18	8	269	118	176	75				16	119	10	10	66	48	52	155	5	5	1271	1271	1271	
Oenaville	108	84	767	605	18	10	253	170	160	130				16	119	25	10	423	299	600	20	40	20	3207	85	3564	
Rogers	194	174	2000	1800	28	15	443	243	250	148				175	160	25	15	312	299	300	20	40	20	3207	85	3564	
Salado	160	136	1440	1314	22	22	366	242	250	148				175	160	25	15	312	299	300	20	40	20	3207	85	3564	
Temple, First Church	668	4000	4000	4000	85	80	1554	1554	990	990				8500	817	200	200	1934	1932	2663	1968	600	1603	22568	163	22568	
Temple, Seventh St.	200	200	1800	1800	27	15	455	255	285	123				2000	550	30	86	515	787	1850	275	40	175	7268	163	7100	
Thrall	116	116	938	984	19	10	254	250	160	123				780	75	32	42	10	67	412	150	90	50	3193	183	3193	
Troy	180	180	1520	1520	25	23	418	300	265	144				600	130	30	30	804	804	1097	975	441	370	11745	400	11345	
Taylor	370	3000	3000	3000	49	49	845	845	538	538				469	1440	125	125	804	1097	1222	975	441	370	11745	400	11345	
Total	4499	4338	34309	34319	589	546	10855	6226	6574	5834	100			12018	6973	702	976	7412	9072	10428	3981	3696	5627	119792	2025	117570	
Total Last Year	4601	4421	35003	34973	302	298	9800	8691	6361	5993				13034	7891	870	762	8107	16795	12054	11485	1331	1064	128645	2619	123331	
Increase											100											2315	4553				
Decrease	2	83	1694	654	297	248	455	2865	223	59				1016	918	168	214	695	7723	1626	2504			8863	594	5761	

WACO DISTRICT

Abbott	166	166	1324	1365	30	30	379	379	241	241				160	224	45	116	135	371	450	60	52		3753	3753	3753
Aquill	146	146	1150	1150	12	12	297	297	188	188				540	150	21		200	160	160	141	6		2884	2884	2884
Big Hill	188	188	1500	1516	20	20	366	366	245	245				304	115			231	176	125	86			3401	3401	3401
Bosqueville	188	188	1500	1500	20	20	366	366	245	245				400	257	27		157	533	100	547	125	5	4405	100	4305
Bruceville	155	155	1250	1250	20	20	345	345	218	218				53	257	27		140	323	22	84	126		3026	68	2958



China Springs	112	112	900	900	12	264	264	167	167	40	31	15	114	41	120	1971
Eddy	168	168	1350	1450	20	384	384	244	244	247	233	239	494	104	160	4433
Hewitt	188	188	1500	1500	30	409	409	260	260	100	100	207	80	185	186	3485
Hubbard	312	312	2500	2500	30	741	741	471	471	268	268	642	491	100	760	7871
Lakeview	155	155	1235	1237	20	282	282	179	179	57	57	243	138	23	45	2818
Lorena	188	188	1500	1500	20	414	414	264	264	440	440	288	150	235	164	4454
Malone	150	150	1200	1200	20	330	330	202	202	283	283	200	110	462	80	117
Mart	375	375	3000	3000	40	862	862	546	546	283	283	200	320	707	200	9649
Mt. Calm	200	180	1600	1445	20	366	366	232	232	120	120	135	124	33	186	3214
Penelope	161	162	1289	1379	20	364	361	229	229	621	336	281	169	15	186	3862
Prairie Hill	166	148	1334	1189	20	361	361	229	229	331	50	255	713	15	62	3862
Waco, Austin Ave.	625	625	5000	5000	100	1978	1978	1258	1258	612	36	5000	5703	3980	453	37205
Waco, Clay St.	188	188	1500	1500	10	347	347	220	220	710	699	646	574	62	135	5035
Waco, Elm St.	188	188	1500	1500	10	347	347	220	220	710	699	646	574	62	135	5035
Waco, First Church.	450	450	3600	3600	20	722	722	458	458	390	105	140	2182	2407	618	4993
Waco, Herring Ave.	225	225	1800	1825	20	405	405	258	258	621	1604	112	342	1367	409	16406
Waco, St. John's	375	375	3000	3000	20	693	693	441	441	218	350	33	120	717	650	565
West	150	150	1200	1200	20	338	338	208	208	381	31	77	120	924	1785	193
Whitney	225	225	1800	1800	30	492	492	313	313	108	8	21	266	700	225	210
Total	5443	5396	43430	43430	564	11929	11929	7570	7570	61023	68478	1545	1392	12829	19380	141444
Total Last Year	5241	5269	42701	43534	277	11838	11795	7766	7832	14885	16321	1284	1276	11831	11631	141444
Increase	202	127	841	104	287	292	91	134	196	46838	51657	261	116	998	7858	6559
Decrease																

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Bardwell	50	75	500	600	4	165	50	105	45	58	40	15	150	18	18	1066
Bethel	150	150	1250	1250	9	331	331	210	210	142	142	239	231	653	25	3592
Bethel	100	100	800	800	5	220	220	140	140	28	44	164	104	323	10	2377
Bethel	75	75	600	602	6	221	221	140	140	28	44	164	104	323	10	2377
Britton	125	125	1000	1125	7	248	248	157	177	63	42	289	497	37	120	2061
Byrum	150	151	1200	1370	8	303	304	193	194	102	90	62	118	70	34	2231
Ennis	375	375	3000	3000	31	1130	1130	718	718	878	1866	246	632	875	2025	14776
Ennis Circuit	50	50	400	450	3	110	110	62	62	115	136	5	1959	372	508	14776
Ferris	187	187	1500	1500	13	468	468	298	298	205	205	296	185	431	44	4891
Ferris	150	150	1200	1300	8	303	303	193	193	1320	102	58	30	307	44	35
Hillsboro, First Ch.	500	500	4000	4000	41	1433	1433	910	910	4650	2042	286	112	1380	763	4054
Hillsboro, Line St.	160	160	1500	1315	7	248	248	157	157	226	140	110	130	741	687	21001
Italy	250	250	2000	2000	13	468	468	298	298	226	140	110	130	155	225	35160
Itasca	200	200	1600	1600	17	606	606	385	385	306	692	8	547	1094	189	5669
Itasca Circuit	110	110	900	900	6	221	221	140	140	30	175	10	547	208	236	1494
Maypearl	225	225	1800	1800	14	593	593	333	333	30	141	260	199	443	35	1494
Midknight	375	375	3000	3000	22	909	909	573	573	150	166	60	75	168	450	4661
Midford	150	144	1200	1152	2	275	275	170	175	93	866	15	126	849	570	12225
Panner	175	183	1500	1325	10	356	356	245	245	30	209	15	480	440	30	185
Reoria	100	100	800	850	6	221	220	140	140	37	43	17	390	276	18	3267
Red Oak	160	150	1300	1200	10	358	358	227	227	80	150	57	405	50	55	1544
Waxahachie	500	500	4000	4000	41	1433	1433	910	910	2080	2905	399	1115	1030	472	558
Waxahachie Circuit	200	200	1600	1600	10	385	385	245	245	250	100	90	418	200	225	20510
Total	4577	4488	38100	37359	301	10222	10262	6997	6939	11858	10733	1587	951	10077	9923	133056
Total Last Year	4500	4353	37660	36536	499	10904	8990	7183	5849	47692	9555	1409	900	13283	8690	11968
Increase	77	135	440	823	198	166	118	152	196	35834	1178	168	51	664	664	16934
Decrease																

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Work Assessed	District Work Paid	Annual Conference Work Assessed	Annual Conference Work Paid	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid	Foreign Missions—Special	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Expended for Church and Parsonages—Paid	Incidental Expenses—Paid	Insurance Premiums—Paid	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects not Elsewhere Reported	For Centenary	For Orphanage	For Education	Total	Grand Total for Year	Grand Total for Year	
Aledo	160	102	1100	752	49	49	318	318	202	106				180	40	15		178	220	90	128	80		2240	1660	1660	
Azle	150	92	1000	648	45	45	294	294	186	106				324	55			110	170	220	78	197	98		1660	1660	1660
Eliasville	125	125	1360	1360	49	49	318	318	202	202				324	223	24		127	241	2005	150	1100	12		6866	160	6706
Gordon	160	101	1000	846	57	29	343	312	217	86				150	150			150	150	156	156				1588	1588	1588
Graham	180	180	1500	1500	60	35	391	220	249	290				150	140	20		30	1822	1777	3894	33	50		39825	60	3384
Graham	400	400	3000	3000	150	150	979	979	621	621				2127	1250	896		485	1153	1822	1777	3894	559	1747	39825	961	38864
Graham Mission	125	125	1460	1150	49	49	318	275	202	185				1150	45			3	140	140	210	192	113		3234	3234	3234
Loving	140	140	1020	1020	49	18	318	110	202	72				185	45			164	130	140	35	82	154		2267	2267	2267
Mineral Wells	500	500	4000	4000	225	225	1468	1468	932	932				530	1004	206		79	2165	4205	1004	1004	100		23827	671	22956
Newcastle	200	200	2025	2025	50	50	343	343	217	217				330	230	25		374	405	125	392	100	62		4718	4718	4718
Olney Mission	110	67	790	634	34	34	220	100	140	100				120	587	31		100	550	45	617	50	48		7534	7534	7534
Olny Mission	110	110	1065	1065	75	75	483	483	311	311				120	68	14		63	550	25	111	135			1132	23	1109
Palo Pinto	50	50	525	525	12	12	73	73	47	47				121	40			75	106	310	111	135			1132	23	1109
Santo	150	126	1100	988	57	57	367	106	233	71				121	40			114	142	114	86	3	94		2000	41	1959
Springtown	325	325	2400	2400	84	84	563	563	357	357				5094	300	130		10	1350	500	340	11	26		1839	106	2722
Strawtown	75	75	750	784	12	12	73	84	47	47				43	103	16		208	86	45	30	20	85		1609	25	1584
Thurber	425	425	3000	3000	195	195	1273	1273	807	807				438	274	119		115	773	1760	834	1000	145	3610	3622	3622	3622
Weatherford, 1st Ch.	180	180	1650	1650	64	64	416	316	264	184				1854	250	18		107	560	309	89	172	38		2873	73	2800
" Circuit	120	120	900	900	49	26	318	250	202	150				723	120	18		273	560	265	104	5	16		1895	1895	1895
Whitt	120	120	705	705	45	17	294	85	186	55				60	123			273	560	265	104	5	16		1895	1895	1895
Total	4220	3949	38750	32219	1500	1363	9788	8606	6212	5255	225	950	950	39856	8039	1605	867	611	11857	8847	9184	2484	6958		121931	3545	142516
Total Last Year	4220	4220	33657	83657	1240	979	9460	7766	6240	5182	645	950	1100	78561	5645	1545	1100	7640	12823	12955	8855	1499	4023		180671	4675	183750
Increase			93	1438	260	384	328	840	28	33	420	950	118	38705	2394	60	233	611	966	4608	309	985	2935		58630	1130	47537
Decrease		291																									



*Men's Fine Wear*

Whenever  
You're in  
Fort Worth—



Make Your  
Headquarters  
at—

**Washer Brothers**

LEON GROSS,  
President

E. J. WHITE,  
Vice-President

# SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

## Southern Methodist University

DALLAS, TEXAS

### THE FACULTY

JAMES KILGORE, A. M., D. D.....*Acting President of the University*  
.....*and Professor of Philosophy of Religion*  
PAUL BENTLEY KERN, A. M., B. D., D. D.....*Professor of Homiletics*  
COMER McDONALD WOODWARD, A. M., B. D.....*Professor of Sociology*  
BENNETT HARVIE BRANSCOMB, M. A. (Oxon.).....*Professor of New Testament*  
JESSE MARVIN ORMOND, A. B., B. D.....*Haynie Professor of*  
.....*Pastoral Administration*  
JAMES SEEHORN SENEKER, A. M., B. D.....*Professor of Religious Education*  
ROBERT WESLEY GOODLOE, A. M., B. D.....*Associate Professor of Church History*  
JOHN H. HICKS, A. B., B. D.....*Associate Professor of Old Testament*  
D. L. MUMPOWER, A. B., M. D.....*Visiting Professor of Missions (Africa)*  
S. A. STEWART, A. B., M. D.....*Visiting Professor of Missions (Japan)*  
G. D. PARKER.....*Visiting Professor of Missions (South America)*  
W. D. BRADFIELD, D. D.....*Professor of Christian Doctrine*

### OFFERS THE FOLLOWING TYPES OF WORK:

1. *Graduate Courses Leading to the B. D. Degree.*
2. *Courses in Religious Education, Bible, Christian Doctrine, and Related Subjects.*
3. *Courses by Correspondence for Conference Undergraduates and Graduate Correspondence Courses Giving University Credit.*
4. *Extension Courses for Pastors Meeting One Day Each Week.*

*Courses Leading to the Master of Arts Degree.*

For information regarding any of the above courses address  
REV. PAUL B. KERN, *Dean*